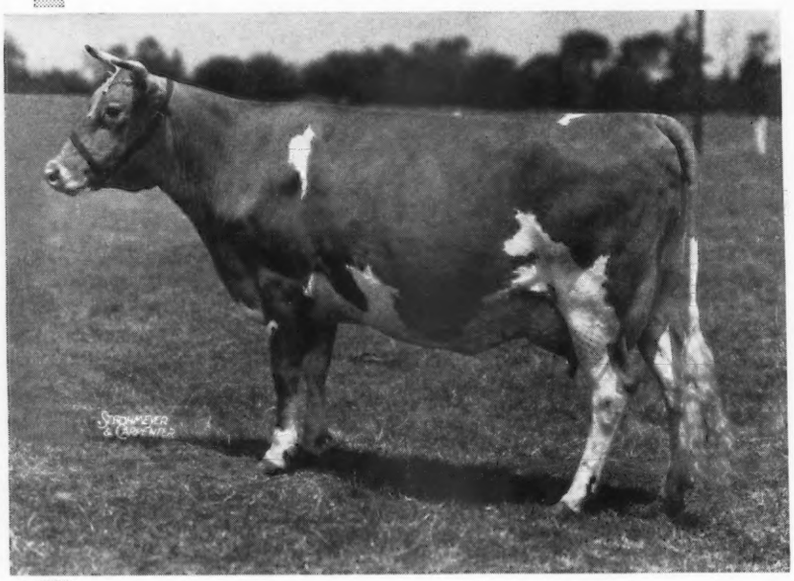
GUERNSEY

BREEDER'S JOURNAL

DECEMBER 15, 1940

Accredited No. 39213 *Bang's Approved Herd No. 420*

Foremost Guernseys



FOREMOST NOBLE GIRL 506987, A. R.

Dropped:
February 14, 1936

Class FF
13608.4 lbs. milk, 726.4 lbs. fat

Class DD
15432.7 lbs. milk, 807.0 lbs. fat (unofficial)

FOREMOST NOBLE GIRL 506987, A. R., is a full sister to Foremost Royal Valor 229913, sire of 32 daughters in the herd. She is a daughter of May Royal's Valor 146509, A. R., that is the sire of 44 A. R. daughters.

5 — Average — 15836.5 Milk — 793.6 Fat
10 — Average — 14740.0 Milk — 749.8 Fat
15 — Average — 14165.4 Milk — 723.6 Fat
20 — Average — 13985.5 Milk — 703.2 Fat
25 — Average — 13523.3 Milk — 684.3 Fat
30 — Average — 13124.8 Milk — 664.1 Fat
35 — Average — 12859.0 Milk — 645.9 Fat
38 — Average — 12597.7 Milk — 635.0 Fat

FOREMOST NOBLE GIRL is out of Valor's Faithful 364627 that produced:

14084.6 Milk — 755.2 Fat — Class F
20011.7 Milk — 976.5 Fat — Class AA — 3d Place Class AA.

Valor's Faithful is out of Mixter Faithful 101637 with 12601.9 lbs. milk, 744.7 lbs. fat in Class FF, A World's Record when made. Mixter Faithful is the dam of Superb's Faithful 410579 that just completed *The World's Record in Class AA of 19678.7 lbs. milk, 1077.4 lbs. Fat.*

Dropped at Emmadine on November 16, 1940, a Bull Calf (Foremost Comet) sired by Foremost Royal Valor 229913 and out of Valor's Charity 187201, A. R. "Charity" has seven A. R. records that average 13126.9 lbs. milk, 687.0 lbs. fat. Her full sister, Valor's Belinda has seven A. R. records that average 12458.3 lbs. milk, 662.4 lbs. fat. The dam of this pair, Katonah's Dewdrop 76698 has three A. R. records that average 14417.8 lbs. milk, 650.6 lbs. fat. To say that we are pleased at the arrival of this young sire would be putting it mildly.

Why not spend a day or two at Emmadine and see *The Breeds' Greatest Matron* and her descendants? She will be *twenty-two* on December 17.

Write for pedigrees on bulls of *Mixter Faithful* and "*Charity*" breeding.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County) New York

J. C. PENNEY, PRESIDENT W. K. HEPBURN, MANAGER

KENFLEUR
GUERNSEY CATTLE — BELGIAN HORSES

BREEDERS WITH FORESIGHT

Have recently selected top Bulls from the

KENFLEUR HERD

Sons of GREEN MEADOW ALERT 198651, *with over 22 A. R. daughters, have gone into the following herds:*

O. O. ALEXANDER, Terre Haute, Ind.
HOLLAND BULL ASSOCIATION, Huntingburg, Ind.
E. O. ELLIS, Ridge Farm, Ill.
ERNEST HAUPTLI, Cissna Park, Ill.
NEW MEXICO STATE COLLEGE, State College, N. M.
E. A. LIENEMANN, Kalona, Iowa.
A. G. SIMMS, Albuquerque, N. M.
LEVI MILLER, Brownstown, Ill.

Sons of CORONATION REFLECTOR 251754, *a fine young bull, have gone into the following herds:*

THOS. HARVILLE, Macedonia, Ohio.
(*Also a son of* CORONATION ROSE KING 238549)
ROY ATWOOD, Grand Ridge, Ill.
HOLLAND BULL ASSOCIATION, Huntingburg, Ind. (2)
J. N. SPENCER, Clarmont, Iowa.
W. LEE COWDEN, McDonald, Penna.
LOUIS H. HAUG, Elizabeth, Ill.
L. L. PAULEN, New Berlin, Ill.
HAROLD KEPPLE, Canton, Ill.

Sons of PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR 269363, *another great young bull, have gone into the following herds:*

F. C. WILLETT, Henry, Ill.
MARION H. SMITH, LaHarpe, Ill.

Many of these bulls are out of daughters of Dunwalke Dictator 176470 with over 42 A. R. daughters, some are out of daughters of Green Meadow Alert, some out of daughters of Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666.

Our relatively large herd gives breeders full opportunity to make selections from a choice lot of females and sired by these great bulls.

Write for further particulars.

H. C. HORNEMAN
123 WASHINGTON AVENUE
DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

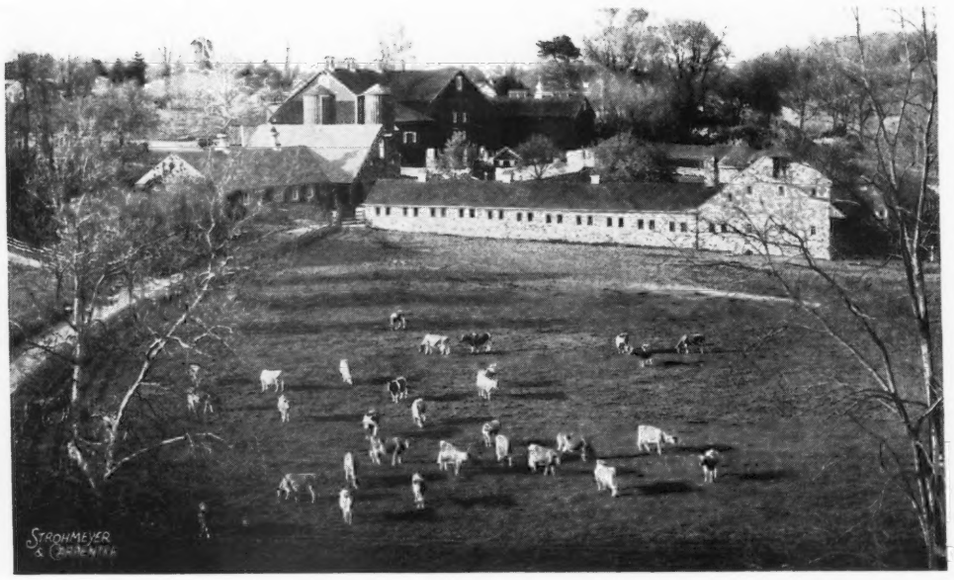
HENRY JENNER
Superintendent of Cattle
PERRYSVILLE, INDIANA

KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
Proprietor, Army Ford Farm
CAYUGA, INDIANA

Hill Girt Farm Guernseys

ESTABLISHED 1916

Bang's Certified ***Tuberculosis Accredited***



HILL GIRT FARM believes that in breeding, good selection alone will not win the battle to produce the best Guernseys. Food containing all essential elements, together with proper herdsmanship, are important factors in developing cows of profitable production and good individuality. To this end the soil of every field at Hill Girt has been analyzed and the needs of each systematically supplied. Improved value of grasses and field crops is reflected in the evident well-being of the rising generation of Guernseys on the farm.

In the past a National Dairy Show Grand Champion cow has been bred, raised, made a record of over 700 pounds Fat, and been sold from this farm.

Also a heifer was bred, raised and sold, that later made for her new owner a test that made her a World Record Cow.

There remains in the herd two other home bred Class Leaders, one in AA and one in BB.

Breeders are cordially invited to drop in when opportunity offers and see what's doing.

Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania

Guernsey Cattle • Golden Guernsey Milk

H. G. HASKELL, *Owner* JOHN COCHRANE, *Superintendent*

Chat . . .

EUGENE, Oregon, is going to have a new GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributor. The contract was recently signed by the Chula Vista Dairy, the largest distributors in the city. They recently purchased a farm some eight or ten miles from the home place and are establishing a herd of fifty head of Guernseys.

Besco News, published by Bessire and Company, carried a story in the November issue on Guernsey's Rich Inheritance. The magazine is a very attractive sixteen-page house organ.

Twin Springs Farm, McMinnville, Oregon, owned by L. A. Miller and Son, have signed up for GOLDEN GUERNSEY. They are producer-distributors and are putting out about 200 quarts of milk a day. This should be increased during the next year.

H. W. Nethken, The Sunningdale Markets, Inc., Connellsville, Pennsylvania, will start distributing GOLDEN GUERNSEY about the fifteenth of this month.

In the United States proved sire list, of the 617 Guernseys, eight lowered butter fat production 100 pounds or more and sixty lowered butter fat production fifty pounds or more. On the other hand, there were twenty-three that raised this production 100 pounds or more and 100 sires that raised the production fifty pounds or more.

Advertising starts at home. An official Guernsey Breeder's Roadside sign at the entrance to your farm helps buyers find your place.

Herbert Pagel of Upland Farm, Upland, Indiana, is now with H. C. Horneman at Kenfleur Farms, Danville, Illinois. Mr. Pagel will handle the test cows during the winter and spring. He has had considerable experience in test cow work and we should expect good records from Kenfleur.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Alderney-Brooklawn Farms 1169
Andis Clipper Company 1156

Beulah Lane Farm 1171
Blakeford Farms, Inc. 1134
Box 50 1156
Box D. G. 1154
Box J. A. M. 1153
Brian Boru Farm ..... IV. Cover
Brown, E. Newlin 1153

Case Company, J. I. 1153
Cathedral Farms 1160
Chicona Farm 1168
Cleghorn Farms 1162
Cook and Gormley 1153

De Laval Separator Company 1157
Dinsmore Dairy Company ..... III. Cover
Dunn's Tour 1163

Falcon's Flight Farm 1160
Foremost Guernsey Assoc., Inc. ..... II. Cover
Franklin Serum Company, O. M. 1153
Fritzlyn Farms 1166

Glenburnie Guernseys 1164
Graham Scientific Breeding School 1170
Granger Sales Company 1153
Grassland Farms 1163
Grau, John G. 1153

Hall, Gordon 1152
Herrick-Merryman Sales Company 1153
Hill, Charles L. 1158
Hill Girt Farm 1130
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 1165

International Harvester Company 1154

James Mfg. Company 1155
Johnson, Roy S. 1156
Judging Dairy Cattle 1160

Kenfleur Farms 1129
Klondike Farms 1132

Laacke Company, R. 1153
Lecky, Glenn 1154

Maple Lawn Farms 1161
Martin, Harry A. 1153
Midview Farm 1163, 1166

Oldacres 1158

Park, Philip R. 1156
Pate Sales Company 1159, 1161
Pine Manor 1167
Playhaven Farm 1172

Quail Roost Farms 1200

Roberts, Dr. David 1153
Rockingham Farm 1136
Roughwood Farm 1171

St. Albans Farms 1159
Seitz, Robert J. 1156
Silver Forest Farms 1169
Skagit County 1161
Spruce Shadows Farm 1162
Strohmeyer and Carpenter, Inc. 1156

Thatch Meadow Farm 1162

Van Eman, Marion 1158

Wern Farms 1171
Weston Mfg. Company 1153
Whitcomb Farm 1158
White Hall Farm 1158

Approaching Events . . .

FAIRS

Jan. 20-24. Pennsylvania Farm Products Show, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. W. W. Fitzpatrick will judge Guernseys.

MEETINGS

Jan. 15. Annual Meeting of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, Smith Hall, Purdue, West Lafayette, Indiana.

Jan. 16-17. Virginia State Dairymen's Association Annual Meeting, Hotel Chamberlain, Old Point Comfort, Virginia.

Jan. 17. Virginia Guernsey breeders Annual Meeting and Luncheon, Hotel Chamberlain, Old Point Comfort, Virginia.

Jan. 23. Annual Meeting of the Oklahoma Guernsey Breeders Association, Dairy Building, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Jan. 31. Meeting of the Central Kansas Guernsey Breeders Association, Salina, Kansas, 10:00 a. m.

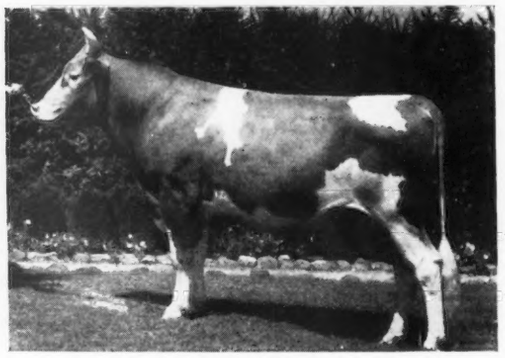
Feb. 4. Annual Meeting of the Kansas Guernsey Breeders Association, Manhattan, Kansas.

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

MOBJACK LADDIE

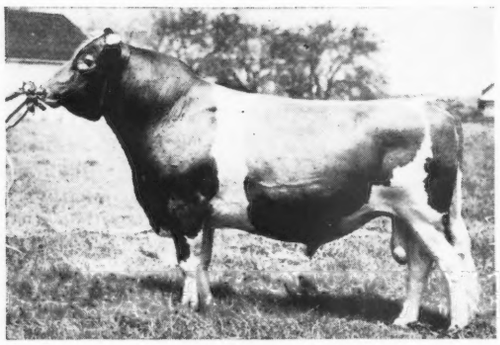
A most promising young sire bids fair for his share of the laurels at Klondike

Through his sire we are line-breeding to two of our great foundation animals, "Gay Lad" and "Fairy Lady."

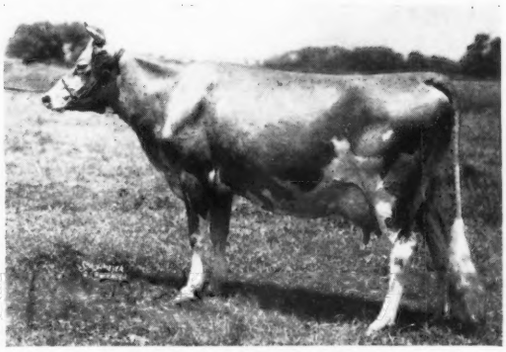


MOBJACK LADDIE 251772

Through his dam we get a little new blood from one of the great female families of the breed.



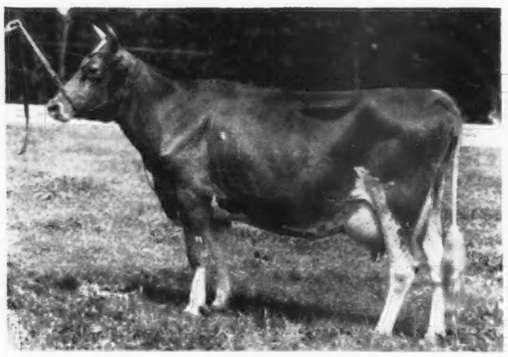
KLONDIKE GLAMOUR 199862. A. R.
16 A. R. daughters average 11700.2—612.5
1 A. R. son
"Glamour" is a son of Foremost's Gay Lad 117256, A. R., 36 A. R. daughters, 9 A. R. sons. His full sister, Klondike Gay Grace 399225 has 15711.9—906.4—AA and is North Carolina State Champion.



MOBJACK ROSE DIMPLE 436340
16735.0—801.0—CC
Virginia State Champion, 1 A. R. daughter. "Rose Dimple" is sired by Glencairne Powhatan 89224, 10 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son. Louis McL. Merryman says "Mobjack Rose Dimple is one of the very handsome cows of the breed."

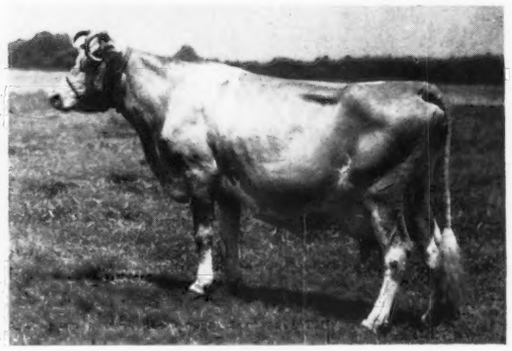
Laddie has two of the breed's great brood cows for his grandams

Glamour's Dam



GRAPE LAWN'S FAIRY LADY 200115
10859.0—604.8—G; 13803.3—768.2—D
12686.1—734.0—B; 15698.4—869.3—A
3 A. R. daughters average 12556.2—697.9
1 A. R. son

Rose Dimple's Dam



DIMPLE OF MOBJACK 100834
(Picture made in 18th year)
8 A. R. Daughters average 13163.1—644.9
1 A. R. son

Laddie is being line-bred to daughters of "KNIGHT" and "HOLLIMOST" and granddaughters of "Gay Lad." **We have three Laddie sons out of good A. R. cows available now.** Write for complete information and prices.

KLONDIKE FARM • *Elkin, North Carolina*

THURMOND CHATHAM, OWNER *Herd Fully Accredited for Tuberculosis and Bang's* T. F. COOLEY, MANARGE

"Silent Night, Holy Night"

By William F. M'Dermott

"Silent Night, Holy Night," takes one back to the year 1818 and into the lovely but obscure village of Obendorf, in the Tyrolean Alps of Austria. The quaint villagers and rural folk of the rolling valley high in the snow-capped mountain range worked and sang the years away as the turbulent, outside world passed them by. The village church was their mecca of worship and fellowship.

As Christmas of 1818 approached the young rector of the church, Joseph Mohr—only twenty-five years old at the time—felt his soul stirring to give his flock an inspiration they had never had before in observance of the Savior's birth. Yet what should it be?

He struggled with the longing within him that it might come forth. Christmas Eve arrived. The hours passed in vain. Midnight broke in complete stillness over the mountains. Came Christmas morn.

The villagers slept, unknowing that rays from the study lamp in the parsonage shining across the snowy landscape betokened a priest's spirit in anguish seeking a message from the starry skies above.

Suddenly the hush of midnight was broken by a knock. The startled pastor rushed to the door. A woman almost collapsed on the threshold.

"Come!" she burst out. "A child is born! The young father and mother want you. Come now and bless the home!"

Christmas . . . the message of the Savior's birthday . . . the waiting villagers . . . all were forgotten. Here was human need. The priest must go.

Hurrying into his winter apparel, the young clergyman set out on the trail. For miles he traveled. A light in a little cabin shown through the night. He knocked softly, then entered.

On a bed of boughs lay a rapturously beautiful young mother; in a wooden cradle her new-born son. A word of greeting and comfort, a radiant smile upon the Alpine Nativity scene, an earnest prayer, then the blessing of the home. Father and mother thanked the pastor as he went out again into the night—this time with a new thrill in his soul, a new light in the heavens to guide him, a new song in his heart—and that song, although he did not know it then, was "Silent Night, Holy Night."

Back over the trail, through drifting snow and under brilliant stars, youthful Mohr walked on winged feet. Into the lighted study he went joyously, for his inspiration had come. Not many hours now until Christmas dawn—but all was well!

No longer weary, but supremely exultant, the pastor wrote rapidly, a double manger scene before him—one in a Bethlehem stable in the long ago, the other in a mountain cabin in the present. "Silent Night, Holy Night" flowed not only from his pen, but also from his heart.

A few hours of deep sleep, then on Christmas morning Mohr took his manuscript to the home of Franz Gruber, the choirmaster and organist of the village church. They were devoted friends and fellow Christian workers. He rapped at the door and silently handed the manuscript of verse to Gruber.

The latter read in intense earnestness for a moment, then grasped the pastor's hand in joy.

"We shall have the melody for it by night," said Gruber. Then suddenly his face darkened, "But the organ is broken."

Mohr was disconcerted. Then he spied a guitar in the corner. "There, use that!" he exclaimed to Gruber. Gruber agreed, and they parted.

Profoundly stirred by the pastor's exalted verse, Gruber found a melody for it in his heart. Quickly he committed the score to paper before it might slip forever from him.

That Christmas afternoon Gruber took the words and music and hurried to the rectory. Mohr swung wide the door and embraced him. Then for the first time in all time, with Gruber, the weaver's son, strumming a guitar accompaniment, "Silent Night, Holy Night" was sung. It was a duet of a fine tenor and a splendid bass. They knew, then, they had found a carol for which they had yearned.

Yule celebration was a Christmas night affair in the Obendorf Church. So as the mantle of darkness settled down over Obendorf on December 25, 1818, the villagers gathered for joyous worship. Candles on Christmas trees were lighted and in their glow "Silent Night, Holy Night" was given to the world. The congregation greeted the song with ecstasy.

Christmas was over. Back into the archives went words and music. The people had been inspired, had seen the Nativity again and all was well.

Destiny, however, had different plans. A year later the church, planning repairs for the broken organ, sent far away for an expert. He came and fixed the instrument. A test followed. Gruber played for him "Silent Night." Thrilled, the organ-builder asked for a copy. He took it with him and played it to another congregation.

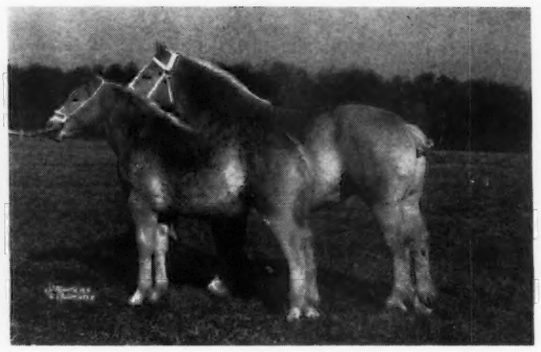
Rapidly the song spread through Austrian villages, because Austrian people are sensitive to musical perfection. Then it was sung in the Cathedral at Leipzig. The king and queen heard it and acclaimed it. In later years by royal proclamation the Tyrolean carol was given first place in all Christmas festivals of music.

Courtesy Dee Spencer.

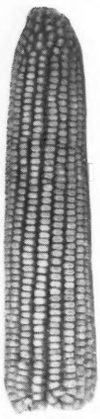
Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

Merry Christmas to All!

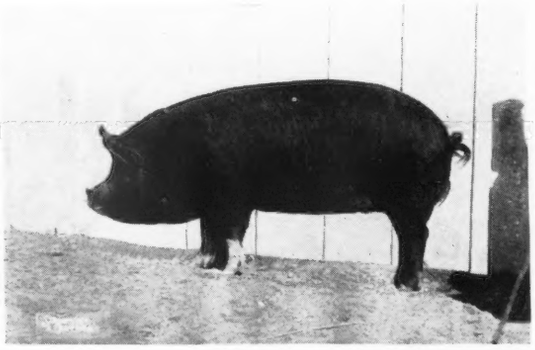
REVELLER'S FANNY 411270
Record: 15648.3 Milk, 863.5 Fat, Class EE.
Fourth in Class EE. 16059.7 Milk, 857.2 Fat, Class AA
State Champion in Class AA



BEAUTY de BERGHER
and her filly foal
Beauty was Grand Champion at the 1938
National Belgian Show.



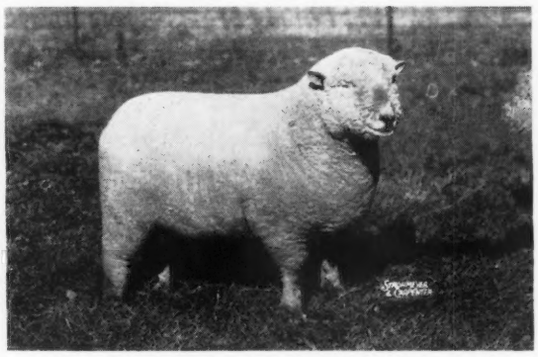
Funk-Blakeford
Hybrid Corn



HIDEAWAY CONNER'S LADY 2nd, JR.
Champion, Trenton Inter-State Fair, 1940

Funk-Blakeford
Hybrid Corn

BLAKEFORD SOVEREIGN
Grand Champion, Maryland Breeders' Show, 1940



BLAKEFORD "96"
Grand Champion, Maryland State Fair, 1940

QUEENSTOWN, MARYLAND

GEORGE M. MOFFETT, PRESIDENT GUY E. HARMON, MANAGER

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.

Vice-Presidents: William H. Caldwell, Peterborough, N. H.; Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Emerson J. Poag, 167 Lake Park Drive, Birmingham, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Asst.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
E. L. Safford, Supt. Herd Register
J. E. Cunningham, Asst. Herd Register

Respresentatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, Room 214, Davidson Building, Des Moines, Iowa
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Ore.
Robert D. Stewart, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
A. W. Telfer, Sales Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 809 Investment Building, 15th and K Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C., Field-man
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Building, Sacramento, Calif., Field-man

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Road, Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.
Charles M. Davenport, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 58 *December 15, 1940* No. 12

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Holiday Greetings

Courtesy Russell O'Brien and Brian Boru Farm

FEATURE ARTICLES

Why Bang's Disease 1137
Two-Fisted Method—By Dr. J. R. Mohler 1138
"To Be or Not To Be"—By Louis McL. Merryman 1141
Maine Plan—Ayrshire Digest 1142
"C. V." Negative Herds—By C. L. Clevenger 1143
Prairie Farmer Plan—By Verlo Butz 1143
Wiping Out Worst Dairy Plague—Country Gentleman 1144
Ohio State Sale—By Thomas W. Briggs 1146
Darke County Sale—By Thomas W. Briggs 1147
Knox County Sale—By Thomas W. Briggs 1147
Van Wert Combination Sale—By Thomas W. Briggs 1148
Eastern Ohio Sale—By Thomas W. Briggs 1149
Leafy Alfa Guernsey Dispersal—By Thomas W. Briggs 1149
Give Them Their Right to Live 1150
New Jersey State Fair 1153

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 1131
Editorial Comment—"Silent Night, Holy Night"—By William F. M'Dermott 1133
A Change Among the Leaders: Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651 1151
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 1173–1199

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back Copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire

Copyright, 1940, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Holliston Bulls For Sale

ROCKINGHAM HORATIUS—*Born March 14, 1940*

Full brother to Rockingham Hollicharm 477780—644.9 lbs. Fat, Class F.

Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981, A. R.
At Topsfield Fair, 1931, 1st in calf class Jr. and Grand Champion Bull
1932 1st in Class (1 yr. under 2)
1933 1st in Class (2 yr. under 3)
1935 1st prize Get of Sire
1937 1st prize Get of Sire
1938 1st prize Get of Sire
1939 1st prizeGet of Sire
1940 1st prize Get of Sire
Sire of 18 A. R. daughters
Rockingham Highlight 434784
16969.7—788.3—C
18635.5—875.7—A
Rockingham Hollidella 523928
14215.1—770.8—B
Rockingham Hollella 464305
12743.2—635.5—GG
15247.6—764.1—BB
Rockingham Hollara 443414
13648—723—AA (unofficial)
Rockingham Hollibelle 523837
12470.0—722.2—E
Rockingham Hollitoo 549268
14816.8—709.2—D
18 A. R. daughters average 652.1 lbs. fat

Nabnasset Charmeuse 381452
9907.8—597.2—E
11290.0—635.2—BB
1st prize Produce of Dam, Eastern States Exposition, 1939.
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, A. R.
1st prize Get of Sire, Topsfield Fair, 1934.
Sire of 15 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280
16565.5—769.2—CC
18213.4—921.4—AA
Class Leader in AA.
Rockingham Princess Holly 377871
17663.4—858.7—AA

Rockingham Twilight 316681
12825.4—664.5—G
16726.5—845.1—D
Dam of 3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter
Rockingham Starling 476296
15799.1—796.5—DD

Langwater Septimus 130279, A. R.
Sire of 21 A. R. daughters
Nabnasset Phyllis 338660
11255.8—605.7—G
Nabnasset Blanchette 338661
11569.8—611.9—G

Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818
19158.5—1057..8—A
14988.7—827.6—B
Dam of 4 A. R. daughters, another on test

Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.
Sire of 56 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons
Rockingham Twilight 316681
16726.5—845.1—D

Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud 188421
14990.0—693.7—AA
16370.6—760.9—A
Dam of 2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters
Rockingham Princess 341443
14595.5—684.8—C

Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.
Sire of 56 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons
Rockingham Francaise 256675
12068.3—739.7—C
14323.1—792.1—A

Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines 104102
11450.0—583.2—F
Dam of 5 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

Langwater Horatius 63071, A. R.
Sire of 14 A. R. daughters, 20 A. R. sons
Langwater Blanche 143402
14914.7—750.4—A

Langwater Dahlia 153544
10670.7—601.2—C

Imp. Betsey's Rex of Ponchez 133484, A. R.
Sire of 22 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons
Imp. May Daisy's Fleurie 214454
10916.3—718.7—BB

Bessie of Tamworth R. G. A. S. 24197 P. S.
8421.4—449.3—AA (Island record)
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

ROCKINGHAM ELECT—*Born February 9, 1940*

Rockingham Ultra Prince 231113
Herd Sire at Woodside Acres Farm
¾ brother to Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, A. R.
15 A. R. daughters average 619.0 lbs. fat.

Rockingham Ultra Lil 558196
8940.0—418.0—G
260 days, still on test. 1st prize, 2 yr. under 3, Topsfield Fair, 1940.

Rockingham Ne Plus Ultra 165452, A. R.
Sire of 8 A. R. daughters
Rockingham Ultra Girlie 369498
13446.9—697.4—A
15536.6—786.6—AA
Rockingham Ultra Belle 377870
13128.2—752.7—CC

Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud 188421, A. R.
14990.0—693.7—AA
16370.6—760.9—A
Dam of 2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters
Rockingham Princess 341443
14595.5—684.8—C

Rockingham Ne Plus Ultra 165452, A. R.
Sire of 8 A. R. daughters
Rockingham Ultra Girlie 369498
13446.9—697.4—A
15536.6—786.6—AA

Rockingham Princess Lil 477781
13182—664—G
2nd prize heifer under 1 year
Topsfield Fair, 1936.
Member 1st prize Young Herd, Eastern States Exposition, 1936.

Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.
Sire of 56 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons
Rockingham Twilight 316681
16726.5—845.1—D

Florham Daphne 56565
10171.3—543.0—B
15136.3—776.1—A
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

Imp. Sailor Lad V. of the Fontaines 123257, A.R
Sire of 56 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons
Imp. Joan III. of Dairy Farm 253823
16342.4—858.9—AA

Violet of Val du Sud R. A. A. S. 1645 P. S.
3rd prize R. G. A. S. Whit., 1914
2 A. R. daughters

Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.
Sire of 56 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons
Rockingham Francaise 256675
12068.3—739.7—C
14323.1—792.1—A

Florham Daphne 56565
13717.1—697.9—A
15136.3—776.1—A
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, A. R.
Sire of 15 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

Rockingham Lillian 408036
16879.1—831.5—A
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

ROCKINGHAM DUKE—*Born May 13, 1939*

Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, A. R.
1st prize Get of Sire, Topsfield Fair, 1934
Sire of 15 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280
16565.6—769.2—CC
18213.4—921.4—AA
Class Leader in AA
Rockingham Princess Holly 377871
14758.7—723.6—B
17663.4—858.7—AA
15 A. R. daughters average 619.0 lbs. fat

Rockingham Duchess 460544
11577.6—553.0—DD
Dam of Rockingham Charlotte 521673
11445.1—562.6—FF
1st prize heifer, 1 yr. under 18 mos., Topsfield & Eastern States, 1937

Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R.
Sire of 56 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons
Rockingham Twilight 316681
12825.4—664.5—G
16726.5—845.1—D
Rockingham Maid 94933
15433.2—820.4—D
May Belle of Rockingham 128049
16047.6—817.5—A

Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud 188421
14990.0—693.7—AA
16370.6—760.9—A
Dam of 2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters
Rockingham Princess 341443
14595.5—684.8—C

Langwater Falconer 194830, A. R.
7 nearest dams average
13993—716—F
Sire of 4 A. R. daughters

Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818
14988.7—827.6—B
19158.5—1057.8—A
Dam of 4 A. R. daughters, another on test.

Jethro's May King of Linda Vista 14591, A. R.
Sire of 17 A. R. daughters, 17 A. R. sons
Marjorie of Linda Vista 95552
15189.2—823.3—AA

Langwater Francaise 35751
13157.5—607.7—A
Sold for $2700.00

Imp. Sailor Lad V. of the Fontaines 123257, A. R.
Sire of 56 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons
Imp. Joan III. of Dairy Farm 253823
16342.4—858.9—AA

Violet of Val du Sud 1645, P. S.
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters.

Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
Sire of 47 A. R. daughters, 36 A. R. sons
Langwater Valencia 304322
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous 351416
16252.5—840.8—BB

Langwater Fides 177729
14390.4—742.0—D
1 A. R. daughter, 4 A. R. sons

Imp. Betsey's Rex of Ponchez 133484, A. R.
2nd prize Get of Sire, R. G. A. S. Whit., 1926.
Sire of 22 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons

Bessie of Tamworth R. G. A. S. 24197 P. S.
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

ROCKINGHAM *and* GREYCOURT FARMS

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE
DELBERT FOX, Manager

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
New Hampshire Bang's Accredited No. 14

Address correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, *Owner*

"The SIRE of SIRES"
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS
Farms Conveniently Located 5 Miles Apart

Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City

Why Bang's Disease?

Summarizing . . . .

BANG'S DISEASE has taken a terrific toll out of the dairy industry. This is particularly true in the breeding of pure bred animals. The disease has been no respector of individuals and has upset more breeding programs of pure breds than any one factor.

For thirty-eight years prior to 1934 scientists tried to solve the problem of Bang's. In 1934 the test-and-slaughter method was adopted and almost 2,000,000 cows have been sacrificed during the past six years. It is estimated that American farmers have lost nearly $50,000,000 yearly.

At the time of the adoption of the test-and-slaughter plan it was the best method known to control Bang's. Today, however, the United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, is giving to the breeders a two-fisted method. After four and one-half years of testing 260 herds, or approximately 19,000 cattle, located in twenty-four states, they feel confident that calfhood vaccination has a definite place in the control of Bang's Brucella abortus.

This issue of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is dedicated to answering the question, "Why Bang's Disease?"

Control measures:

The Two-Fisted Method

By Dr. J. R. Mohler, *Chief, U. S. D. A.*

Those who are two-fisted may prefer to use both fists and not have one handcuffed. That is, continue the test-and-slaughter method and adopt calfhood vaccination.

"To Be or Not to Be"

By Louis McL. Merryman

If I were a pure bred breeder in the states where the State Veterinarians are whole-heartedly behind the program of Bang's elimination no one could make me vaccinate. In any other states I would consider vaccination.

The Maine Plan

The Ayrshire Digest

The time has already come when many breeders and dairy cattle buyers will seek immunized animals, and will pay a premium for them.

"C. V." Negative Herds

By C. L. Clevenger

It is most unfair to discriminate against farmers who are controlling Bang's Disease through calfhood vaccination. Their cattle should be permitted to move interstate the same as any other negative animals.

Prairie Farmer Plan

By Verlo Butz

Vaccination, properly administered, is in reality a success and by far the best plan hit upon for controlling the ravages of the disease, according to the hard-working dirt farmers and dairymen.

Wiping Out Worst Plague

Epitomizing an Article on "Why Bang's Disease?"
By Paul de Kruif, *Country Gentleman*

Both weapons, both barrels of our now powerful anti-Bang gun, both blood-test-and-slaughter and vaccination, are needed.

The Two-Fisted Method

By Dr. J. R. Mohler, *Chief, U. S. D. A.*

As a result of disturbed world conditions, sanitary officials in many States, as well as the Federal Government, are confronted with a problem of considerable proportions. The threat of an extended diversion of funds, ordinarily available for peace time Government functions but now required to meet the exigency of total preparedness, is an ever-increasing probability. Under the extraordinary circumstances presented by this situation and in view of the potential possibilities of *Brucella abortus* vaccine as an aid in the control of brucellosis, it appears desirable to amend the present program to include calfhood vaccination as an adjunct to the test-and-slaughter method, in those States where this procedure is desired.

An operative program to carry this procedure into effect should be simple and uncomplicated and the following general plan is proposed for this purpose:

1. All animals over six months of age in a herd under cooperative supervision, where the owner elects to adopt the vaccinal procedure, should be subject to a blood agglutination test prior to the inauguration of such a program, and at least one test annually should be applied thereafter.

2. To facilitate matters in connection with the movement of animals in such herds, in addition to protection of the purchaser, a simple but complete record of each herd is absolutely necessary.

3. The vaccination of all animals should be confined to calves between four and eight months of age and this should be accomplished as nearly as possible during the sixth month of the animal's life.

4. The age of the animal and date of vaccination should be properly recorded and the identity of each animal should be properly established in each instance.

5. An animal in a herd where vaccination is practiced, should not be disposed of for any purpose other than immediate slaughter while revealing a positive titer, except upon written permission by the cooperating State or Bureau officials.

6. A herd under the vaccinal plan may be certified as a HERD FREE OF BRUCELLOSIS for a period of one year when all animals in the herd over two years of age reveal at least two negative reactions to official blood agglutination tests properly spaced.

7. The subject of the joint payment of indemnity to owners of adult cattle that reveal a positive reaction to the blood agglutination test in a herd under the vaccinal procedure, is a matter that should depend upon the circumstances within a State. However, in instances where vaccinated animals over two and one-half years of age (that were vaccinated between four and eight months of age) disclose a positive reaction and the owner desires to dispose of such animals, a joint payment of indemnity is recommended.

8. Owing to a variation of conditions in different States it appears, except for a general operative plan of procedure, that minor details in a program of this character are matters which should be delegated to the cooperating State and Federal officials in each of the various States.

9. It must be appreciated that one method by itself may not be applicable to all types of herds. In some herds the disease must be eradicated as soon as possible in order that the herd may be maintained on a paying basis. In other herds, another method may be considered a more profitable and therefore a preferable procedure. In still other herds, a combination of methods may work as the best solution of the Bang's Disease problem. The livestock officials in the individual States, governed by the desires of individual stock owners, should assume the responsibility of determining the manner in which their respective interests could best be served. Naturally, these officials have the privilege of (1) continuing the test-and-slaughter method, (2) adopting calfhood vaccination as herein outlined, or (3) using the latter as an aid by integrating it with No. 1. In other words, those who are two-fisted may prefer to use both fists and not have one handcuffed. When the Bureau is acquainted with the desires of the various States, its duty will be to cooperate to its fullest extent with those who express a desire to suppress this malady in their respective domains along any of the three lines mentioned.

Progress Report of Field Experiment

By John R. Mohler, Chief, Bureau of Animal Industry, and A. E. Wight, Chief, and H. M. O'Rear, Senior Veterinarian, Tuberculosis Eradication Division.

THE Bureau, over a period of years, has been engaged in conducting various experiments in an endeavor to develop, if possible, some

satisfactory means of artificially immunizing cattle against brucellosis. During the course of these experiments a viable vaccine was developed from a culture of low virulence of the Burcella organism, which for the purpose of identification has been designated as Strain No. 19. This vaccine when used on calves in station-controlled experiments has given very promising and encouraging results.

In fact, these results were considered sufficiently encouraging to warrant a further trial of the method under natural conditions. Consequently, a field project was inaugurated in January, 1936, in an endeavor to evaluate the vaccine when applied under natural conditions and to determine the efficacy of a vaccination procedure as a practical means in the control and eradication of this malady. In addition to investigating the potential possibilities of the vaccine when applied under natural conditions, the study also contemplated consideration of the feasible aspects of this method as an adjunct to the present test-and-slaughter plan. To attain this objective, 260 herds, containing approximately 19,000 cattle, located in twenty-four States ranging from the Atlantic to the Pacific coasts and from the Great Lakes to the Gulf of Mexico, were selected for these trials.

Adequate Exposure of Vaccinated Animals Provided

The fact that the project was to be conducted as a cooperative proposition in privately owned herds created a situation that apparently precluded the usual experimental procedure of maintaining control animals. It was obvious, under such circumstances, that the herds to be selected must be chosen from those in which the disease, as determined by the blood agglutination test, was demonstrated in a sufficient number of animals in each herd to insure adequate exposure of the vaccinated animals to the disease. As a means to this end it was agreed that no herd would be accepted unless at least fifteen per cent of the animals in the herd gave a positive reaction to the test. However, upon application of the agglutination test, it was disclosed that these herds actually contained 5,531, or 29.2 per cent, positive reactors, and 1,593, or 8.4 per cent, suspects. All animals were properly identified and the reactors and suspects were retained in their respective herds for a period of time, after which the practice was adopted of eliminating a few each year as vaccinated animals came into production and served the purpose of replacements.

It is well to bear in mind that the main object in this particular study has been to establish in the course of time, if possible, by means of calfhood vaccination with *Brucella abortus* vaccine, herds composed of immunized, negative animals to replace the original herds which were rather extensively infected at the beginning of the experiment. It is also important to remember that these herds are individually owned and maintained as such on privately operated farms under the economic practices usually employed in the management of cattle on the average farm, where in most instances the monetary factor is a matter of primary importance in the enterprise. Under such circumstances, it is utterly impossible to exercise the same control in every instance that would ordinarily prevail in a similar study under the regular routine procedure of a station-controlled experiment. A considerable number of persons are necessarily involved in these trials, and the scope of the study would naturally suggest that these herds are maintained under a wide margin of variable conditions. However, in view of this situation, it has been possible to establish and maintain a degree of uniformity and rigidity which it is believed will yield results in an experiment of this type that are reasonably accurate and dependable. The usual sanitary practices employed in animal-disease control and eradication were not applied in these herds, and the only means resorted to in an effort to control and eradicate the disease was the vaccination of calves between five and seven months of age.

Any study of this character is naturally time-consuming and, while not yet completed, the following tabulation of results obtained in these trials is released at this time strictly as a progress report and covers only the work accomplished during the first four and one-half year period of the study. Further observations will be required to complete the project and provide additional information.

Status of the Original Herds with Respect to Brucellosis as Determined by the Blood Agglutination Test

260 herds containing 18,912 cattle, located in 24 States.

11,788, or 62.3 per cent, of these animals were negative to the blood agglutination test.

1,593, or 8.4 per cent, of the animals gave a suspicious reaction to the blood agglutination test.

5,531, or 29.2 per cent, of the animals gave a positive reaction to the test.

From July, 1938, to December 31, 1938, 2,437, or 12.9 per cent, of the non-vaccinated animals in these herds aborted.

During the calendar year 1939, 428, or 2.3 per cent, of the non-vaccinated animals in the herds aborted.

Therefore, it is readily apparent from the figures presented herein that the vaccinated animals in these herds, which were in no manner segregated, have been subjected to a rather severe natural exposure while in direct contact with these diseased animals.

However, in reviewing the incidence of brucellosis in these herds it is also a matter of interest to note in July, 1939, aproximately three and one-half years after the project was launched, that 387, or seven per cent, of the original positive reactors were then (July, 1939) negative to the blood agglutination test.

Tabulation of Results Following Vaccination

The records as of July 1, 1940, indicate that 13,854 calves were vaccinated in these herds when between five and seven months of age. This number constituted approximately 73.3 per

cent of the original cattle population in these herds at the beginning of the study. Some 5,673, or 40.9 per cent, of these vaccinated animals have now been involved in their first pregnancy. Of this number, 5,491 calved normally; 4,527, or 82.4 per cent, were negative; 262, or 4.8 per cent, were positive, and 702, or 12.8 per cent, revealed suspicious reactions to the post-parturition test. In this group 182, or 3.2 per cent, of the animals aborted; ninety-three, or 51.1 per cent, were negative; sixty-nine, or 37.9 per cent, were positive, and twenty, or 11.0 per cent, gave a suspicious reaction to the post-parturition test. Therefore, of the 5,673 animals in this group, 4,527, or 82.4 per cent, calved normally and were negative, while 964, or 17.6 per cent, of those calving normally disclosed either a positive or a suspicious titer. There were 182, or 3.2 per cent, of the animals in this group, that aborted; 82, or 51.1 per cent, were negative, and 89, or 48.9 per cent, of this lot revealed a positive or suspicious post-parturition titer. Therefore, the 89 aborting animals which revealed either a positive or suspicious post-parturition titer constitute only 1.6 per cent of the 5,673 animals involved in this group.

The next group covers the vaccinated animals thus far involved in the second pregnancy. In this lot there were 2,026, or 14.6 per cent, of the total number of vaccinated animals in the herds, of which 1,934 calved normally; 1,619, or 83.7 per cent, were negative; 110, or 5.7 per cent, were positive, and 205, or 10.6 per cent, gave a suspicious reaction to the post-parturition test. In this group there were 92, or 4.5 per cent, that aborted during the second pregnancy; 63, or 68.5 per cent, were negative; 24, or 26.1 per cent were positive, and five, or 5.4 per cent, gave a suspicious post-parturition titer. Consequently, of the 1,934 animals calving normally during the second pregnancy, 1,619, or 83.7 per cent, were negative, and 315, or 16.3 per cent, revealed a suspicious or positive titer. Of the 92 animals that aborted, 63, or 68.5 per cent, were negative, and 29, or 31.5 per cent, disclosed a positive or suspicious post-parturition titer. The 29 aborting animals that revealed either a positive or suspicious post-parturition titer, represent only 1.4 per cent of the entire lot of 2,026 animals involved in this group.

The next group covers the vaccinated animals thus far involved in the third pregnancy. In this lot there were 483, or 3.5 per cent of the total number of vaccinated animals, of which 447 calved normally; 380, or 85 per cent, were negative; 27, or 6 per cent, were positive, and 40, or 8.9 per cent, gave a suspicious post-parturition titer. There were 36, or 7.4 per cent, abortions, of which 26, or 72.2 per cent, were negative; 6, or 16.7 per cent, were positive, and 4, or 11.1 per cent, were suspicious to the post-parturition test. Therefore, 380, or 85 per cent, calved normally and were negative, and 67, or 15 per cent, revealed a suspicious or positive titer. Of the 36 animals that aborted 26, or 72.2 per cent, were negative, and 10, or 27.8 per cent, revealed either a suspicious or positive post-parturition titer. The 10 aborting animals that disclosed a positive or suspicious post-parturition titer represent only 2.1 per cent of the 483 animals in this group.

The next group covers the vaccinated animals involved in the fourth pregnancy. While this lot is as yet too small to be of much significance, it is included for whatever value it may possess. There are 44 animals involved, or 0.32 per cent, of the total vaccinated animals in these herds. Forty-one, or 93.2 per cent, calved normally, of which 32, or 78 per cent, were negative, 3, or 7.4 per cent, revealed a positive titer, and 6, or 14.6 per cent, gave a suspicious post-parturition reaction. There were 3, or 6.8 per cent, abortions in this group, of which 2, or 66.7 per cent, were negative, and 1, or 33.3 per cent, revealed a positive titer. The one positive aborting animal in this lot is only 2.3 per cent of the entire lot of 44 animals involved in this group.

Recapitulation

Recapitulation of the figures covering the vaccinated animals involved in the three pregnancies contained in this report is as follows:

A total of 8,182 animals were involved in three pregnancies.

There were 7,872, or 96.2 per cent, normal parturitions.

6,526 animals, or 82.9 per cent of those calving normally, were negative to the post-parturition test.

399 animals, or 5.1 per cent of those calving normally, were positive to the post-parturition test.

947 animals, or 12 per cent of those calving normally, were suspicious to the post-parturition test.

310 animals, or 3.8 per cent of the total animals involved, aborted.

182 animals, or 58.7 per cent of those aborting, were negative to the post-parturition test.

99 animals, or 31.9 per cent of those aborting, were positive to the post-parturition test.

29 animals, or 9.4 per cent of those aborting, were suspicious to the post-parturition test.

Therefore, of the 8,182 animals involved in these three pregnancies, 7,872, or 96.2 per cent, calved normally, and 310, or 3.8 per cent, aborted. Of the 310 aborting animals, 182, or 58.7 per cent, were negative and 128, or 41.3 per cent, revealed either a positive or a suspicious titer. Consequently, on a basis of the blood agglutination test, only 128, or 1.6 per cent of the abortions occurring in this group of 8,182 animals involved in the three pregnancies, could be attributed to brucellosis. It may also be pointed out that of the 1,346 animals that calved normally and revealed a positive or suspicious titer, approximately 500, or 37.1 per cent, gave a negative reaction to the first retest applied six months later. In the first group of 97 animals that calved normally during the first pregnancy and disclosed a suspicious or positive titer, the fifth retest, applied two and one-half years later, indicates that 75, or 77.3 per cent of these animals, had returned to a negative titer.

While it is naturally desirable, in trials of this character, to determine the length of time that animals which aborted and revealed a titer might continue to react to the test, it has been extremely difficult to persuade owners to retain such animals longer than an average of two subsequent retests, since the personal interest of

the owners in such matters apparently takes precedence over the experimental importance in such instances. However, in this group there were 128 animals that aborted, 100 of which disclosed a positive titer, and 28 a suspicious titer. Twenty-eight of these animals have returned to negative, and the other 100 animals are either still in the herd and are running titers, or have been disposed of as undesirable. If the 100 animals were considered as a group in which immunization was not successful, this lot would constitute only 1.2 per cent of the entire number of animals involved in the three pregnancies. Attention is also directed to the fact that some animals in all groups that revealed a reaction to the post-parturition test following the second, third and fourth pregnancies, in reality, reacted to the post-parturition test following the first pregnancy and have not since lost their titers. However, the number of such animals is relatively small considering the total number of animals involved.

In considering the potential possibilities of *Brucella abortus* vaccine in the control and eradication of this malady, it should be readily recognized as a procedure that is not sufficiently simple in application to withstand promiscuous usage, and, if viewed solely on a basis of simplicity, disappointment and disaster are bound to follow in its wake. Consequently, it is apparent, at this juncture, that a warning should be sounded against any over enthusiastic tendencies which obviate or subordinate cardinal principles that are of fundamental importance in a procedure of this particular type. Exacting rules and regulations will be required to govern its use, and a definite plan must be adopted with respect to the physical application of these principles, in addition to a close supervision of the preparation of the product, if any major degree of success is achieved and complications, which tend only to confuse the situation, are to be avoided.

The figures presented in this report represent the results thus far obtained, and may be construed to indicate the trend in this study.

"To Be or Not To Be"

By Louis McL. Merryman

If I were a large producer of certified milk with the continual problem of replacement, I would vaccinate my heifers at from four to eight months with Strain No. 19, developed by the United States Bureau of Animal Industry, Beltsville, Maryland.

I would use no other vaccine, and this vaccine, only on heifers of four to eight months. I would continue Bang's testing, and those that did not become negative in a year, I would butcher.

In no case would I vaccinate heifers over eight months, since it has been conclusively proved that used in mature animals in its present state of reduced virulence Strain No. 19 can set up a permanent infection. It is also capable of causing animals to abort and shed Brucella abortus in the milk, becoming a menace to human health.

By no means would I regard the vaccination program as a *cure all* or a substitute for care and sanitation. If any vaccinated heifer or cow reacted at a subsequent test, after becoming negative, she should go to the butcher at once, and quickly. For the reaction would be an indication that she had lost or never acquired proper immunity. There is much evidence that the acquired immunity is transient and may be lost completely in a period of five years.

Another danger to be considered is this. The vaccine, which is prepared from Strain No. 19, was taken from live cultures years ago by the late Dr. Buck at the Bethesda Laboratory. These cultures originally came from an aborted fetus. Therefore, we have no complete guarantee that the original virulence will not return, if the animals into whose blood the vaccine is introduced is a receptive host for the Brucella abortus bacteria.

Remember, this vaccine must be sufficiently strong to give immunity, and yet not strong enough to set up new infection in a herd. The preparation of the vaccine is a delicate one and it must be used promptly.

Years ago, at considerable expense, I treated the Gerar herd with killed bacteria. Distilled water would have done as well and cost less. Vaccine improperly prepared or kept may be just as useless.

Again, I repeat, testing should be done after vaccination, because if the heifers do not react it is proof that they have not acquired the immunity.

If I were a pure bred breeder in the Carolinas, Virginia, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Oregon, New Hampshire, Maine and West Virginia, or in any of the other states where the State Veterinarians are whole-heartedly behind the program of Bang's elimination, no one could make me vaccinate.

If I were in a State where there is no State appropriation for Bang's elimination, or an insufficient appropriation, or where the State officials are vaccinated-minded, I would consider vaccination because of the danger of infection from neighboring herds.

Before I did, however, I would first study the history of tuberculosis vaccination. The conditions of sale in the 1907 Florham catalog are of interest. At that time, only thirty-three years ago, tuberculosis vaccination was as highly recommended as Bang's vaccination is today.

"Recognizing the value of tuberculosis vaccination to secure immunity, and desiring to keep pace with the latest knowledge in this direction, all the calves of 1906, except bull, Right Sort 11720 (lot 72), dropped December 20, have been treated by Dr. Leonard Pearson, State Veterinarian of Pennsylvania and Dean of the Veterinary Department, University of Pennsylvania. In every case the subject

was free from tuberculosis, as evidenced by test, at that time of the first innoculation. The calves of 1907 have not been tested. The bull, May Rose Prince 9343, was tuberculin tested and passed April 10, 1907, by Dr. Henry Dunstan, of Morristown, New Jersey.

"All the other animals in the sale were tuberculin tested and passed on March 7, 1907, by Dr. Leonard Pearson who has had charge of the herd in this connection for several years."

When I did vaccinate, I would face these facts: *First:* A percentage of heifers may never become negative, and would, therefore, be unsalable. In some states, they would have to be removed from the herd before a Bang's free accredited status could be obtained. As cattle may not be shipped into Pennsylvania, except from Bang's accredited herds, and other states have almost as rigid requirements, this must be considered.

Second: The immunity is neither complete nor permanent, and continued association with other infected cattle, especially at time of calving, is dangerous, increasingly so as this artificial immunity wanes.

Third: The danger of the original virulence of the vaccine returning is to be considered.

Notwithstsnding these facts, if I were surrounded by infected herds and there was no near prospect of the community being cleaned up, I might vaccinate. But, I would still test regularly. If I did keep a valuable cow that had reacted, she would be isolated at least for a month at calving time, as carefully and completely as if no vaccine had been used.

Finally, the minute the neighborhood was free of Bang's I would dispose of my reactors. And, if by then, there was not absolute scientific proof that there was no possible danger of the vaccine causing infection, in no matter how rare a case, I would stop its use then and there.

"It is a very regrettable fact that many cattle owners are buying Bang's Disease vaccine, or so called vaccine, from unreliable companies that have no backing and sell direct to farmers. These include the . . . of . . . and some of the mail order houses. This division is now furnishing vaccine to veterinarians free to discourage this practice, and to make sure the vaccine is of the proper strain and standardized as to strength. This vaccine is bought on bids by the Purchasing Agent but I have furnished the Purchasing Agent with a selected list of six or eight laboratories taken from an approved list furnished by the Federal Bureau that are making the vaccine from Bureau Strain No. 19, and it is standardized and supervised by the Bureau.

"I am preparing a statement that in the future must be signed by every herd owner before cooperative test work for Bang's Disease is started, stating that none of his animals have been vaccinated except in accordance with the state regulations just given. When the area work is started and it is necessary to test every herd in any quarantined area and a person is found that has been using unapproved Bang's Disease vaccine, or the vaccine has been used by some one other than an approved veterinarian, the state will not pay for any animals that react and this will automatically prevent any payment by the Federal Bureau as their regulations do not allow payment in excess of the state indemnity.

"We feel that in carrying on this vaccination program, too great precautions cannot be taken to avoid mistakes and we will welcome any suggestions that will be an improvement to the set-up we here suggest."

The other letter, which has been directed to all approved veterinarians in Maine, is as follows:

"This division has recently put in a stock of United States Bureau Strain No. 19 Bang's Disease vaccine that will be available to accredited veterinarians of Maine for vaccinating calves between the ages of four and eight months, free of charge.

"My object in doing this is, first, to discourage the purchase and use of bootleg vaccine put out by unauthor-

The Maine Plan

The Ayrshire Digest

A PROGRESSIVE and systematic program of cooperation with cattle breeders who wish to practice calfhood vaccination against Bang's Disease has been launched by Dr. Herbert M. Tucker, chief of the Division of Animal Industry of the State of Maine. Recognizing the increasing interest in calfhood vaccination, Dr. Tucker has recently issued two circular letters which are most interesting, and in which he states that 219 breeders are cooperating in this new work.

One of the letters, which clearly outlines the principles to which Dr. Tucker has subscribed, as well as the program that he has made available, is as follows:

"We believe the time has already come when many breeders and dairy cattle buyers will seek immunized animals, and will pay a premium for them. This being the case, it is very necessary that the Division of Animal Industry (Maine) be in position to certify as to the correct standing of animals. To issue such certificates it will be necessary to know that such immunization has been correctly done. This means that proper vaccine has been used at the proper time by an approved veterinarian, and a negative test after vaccination is recommended before the animal is bred. When this is done this division will certify that the animal has been immunized in accordance with state regulations.

"To carry out this program this division now requires the veterinarian to apply for permission to use vaccine on calves in a certain herd, giving the number to be treated. The permit and vaccine will be sent him, and when he has vaccinated the calves, he makes returns on blanks furnished, showing the age, breed, sex and identification of each calf so treated.

ized and mail order houses direct to cattle owners. Second, to encourage the regulation that forbids the use of vaccine except by approved veterinarians. Third, to encourage calfhood vaccination when properly done at the proper age, and with the United States approved strain of vaccine, as it is felt that calfhood vaccination is bound to have a place in any control program.

"When applying for permit to vaccinate, and wish this vaccine, state number of calves to be treated.

"We trust this new move will help the expense to the cattle owner, the veterinarian, and assist in Bang's Disease control."

"C. V." Negative Herds

By C. L. Clevenger

THE success of calfhood vaccination has advanced to the point where cattle breeders are justified in demanding legislation that will permit the accreditation of herds in which Bang's Disease is under control and all animals over twenty months of age are negative. It is certainly most unfair to discriminate against farmers who are controlling Bang's Disease throug hcalfhood vaccination. Their cattle should be permitted to be moved interstate with just as much freedom as those from herds that are not vaccinated, provided there is no evidence of danger of infection.

Calfhood vaccination has been making very rapid progress in all parts of the United States, particularly in the Northeast, and on the Olympic Peninsula in Washington, where an area plan is in effect. The results reported by hundreds of individual breeders, as well as preliminary statements from Federal authorities, indicate that this method of Bang's control is now very definitely established to the satisfaction of a great number of cattle breeders.

If the cattle industry is to thrive as it should, those breeders who have cleaned up their herds at their own expense and with no government indemnity, should be given every encouragement. The fact that in many states the prospects for indemnity payments are not very bright, is another reason why recognition should be given to herds practicing vaccination when the other necessary requirements are met. It was quite a simple matter to secure legislation governing interstate shipment of cattle when such was usually in conjunction with a bill for appropriating money for indemnity purposes. But, it is not going to be such a simple matter to instigate legislation that will encourage interstate movement of negative, vaccinated cattle when there are no appropriations involved. This is, of course, a challenge to cattle breeders to secure either regulations or legislation that will recognize accredited, negative cattle.

At a meeting held several months ago, a group of some thirty representative cattle breeders of the Northeast advocated that the following program for recognizing vaccinated herds be adopted in each state:

(A) That a plan be established in each state for certifying or accrediting herds in which Bang's Disease is under control, and in which calfhood vaccination is being systematically practiced under state supervision.

(B) That it is recommended that all calves be vaccinated between the ages of five and eight months.

(C) That each animal as vaccinated shall be properly identified and reported to the state official in charge of this work.

(D) That consideration be given to exempting from the official report of the blood test those vaccinated animals that are under twenty months of age.

(E) That no vaccine shall be used or offered for sale unless approved by the proper state or federal official; all vaccine shall be applied by an approved veterinarian, who shall have a state permit to do this work.

(F) That certificates of accreditation shall carry a statement that calfhood vaccination has been practiced in the herd, giving the date it was started.

(G) That each state proceed to take steps to permit the entry of cattle from herds in other states that are so certified.

(H) That uniform requirements for certifying herds containing vaccinated animals be adopted by all states.

In addition, it was also voted that nothing herein suggested should be construed as being in any way opposed to any state-federal control program.

Prairie Farmer Plan

By Verlo Butz

VERLO BUTZ of the Prairie Farmer traveled more than 4,000 miles to the North Central and Eastern dairy states investigating calfhood vaccination. He did this for the readers of the Prairie Farmer and interviewed scientists and dairy farmers on Bang's Disease. In his travels he found many farmers using calfhood vaccination and he also found several scientists who advised against it.

In the following paragraphs we are summarizing the results found by Mr. Butz.

Calfhood vaccination for control of contagious abortion is still an experiment and should be treated as such, according to certain state department of agriculture officials and agricultural college workers. But, if you

visit the farms where only a few years ago eighty per cent of the animals were infected with Brucella Abortus Bang (abortion), where at least fifty per cent of the heifers, calving for the first time, were sure to abort, the story is entirely different.

Vaccination, properly administered, is in reality a success and by far the best plan hit upon for controlling the ravages of the disease, according to the hard-working dirt farmers and dairymen, who in despair turned years ago to calfhood vaccination in one last attempt to stave off foreclosure, dispersal of the herd, and a general all-round headache.

What is the real picture? Can Brucella Abortus Bang in cattle be controlled through the use of vaccine? What have been the results of carefully controlled experiments and the experiences of live stock men, some of whom have vaccinated for fourteen years?

In Prairie Farmer Land many herds have been vaccinated during the last few years. Vaccine can be administered in Michigan without a special permit, but the vaccination must be reported to the state department of agriculture. In Indiana, Illinois and Wisconsin, state departments of agriculture rulings require veterinarians to obtain a permit before vaccinating in any herd. But here, as in other states where a special permit is required, there is every indication that veterinarians and farmers have been doing considerable vaccinating without a permit.

A letter and plan was sent to veterinarians in Prairie Farmer Land.

"Undoubtedly you are familiar with the series of four articles published in Prairie Farmer earlier this year dealing with the use of vaccine in controlling Brucella Abortus Bang Disease in cattle. We hope that you read them carefully and that they are a source of valuable information to you.

"As an agricultural paper, naturally Prairie Farmer's concern is the farmer's interests. Our investigation, together with the present approval of the Bureau of Animal Industry, many state pathologists actually experimenting with vaccination, and the experience of live stock men who have practiced vaccination for more than a decade, have convinced us calfhood vaccination is definitely a means of controlling contagious abortion in cattle.

"I am writing a number of practicing veterinarians, such as yourself, who should be vitally interested in this problem, enclosing a reprint of the stories we published in Prairie Farmer as well as a plan farmers may follow in vaccinating their herds. In turn, I am asking that you read over the stories, study the vaccination plan, and drop me a line giving your comments and criticism on the suggested plan.

"Since many farmers and live stock men are actually vaccinating their cattle, and many of them doing it themselves, we feel that we should publish a plan such as this, suggesting a practice they should follow. But first we would like to get the comment of veterinarians, like yourself, who are out on the firing line in actual contact with the live stock man in animal disease control.

Please read over this plan and give me your comments and criticism."

Calfhood Vaccination Plan

1. Blood test all animals above six months of age in the herd.

2. Use only Strain No. 19 vaccine made by licensed biologic houses, or vaccines recommended by the Bureau of Animal Industry, United States Department of Agriculture.

3. Vaccinate all heifers to be kept in the herd when they are four to eight months of age. Where vaccination plan is just getting under way vaccinate all negative heifers up to breeding age.

4. Withhold all official testing of the vaccinated animals until animals are twenty months of age or until blood titres of the animals have returned to normal.

5. Eliminate animals from the herd only when absolutely necessary or when suitable vaccinated heifers are available for replacing older unvaccinated cows or cows that are positive in the herd.

6. Add as few new animals to the herd as possible except animals that are properly vaccinated. Use bulls from disease-free herds on the basis of blood tests.

7. Follow a plan of replacing high titre individuals, difficult breeders or aborting animals with young vaccinated animals from the home herd. Where accreditation is desired in as short a time as possible, elimination of old positive cows in the herd could be followed.

8. Where a Bang-free herd is desired, practice blood testing of animals twenty months of age or more along with vaccination. If the disease is to be eliminated, vaccination must go hand in hand with blood testing.

9. Maintain sanitary conditions as nearly as possible as a safeguard against overwhelming the resistance of vaccinated animals with undue exposure to disease.

10. While some farmers and live stock men vaccinate mature animals and animals that are bred, experimental work so far has been confined chiefly to use of vaccine on young calves. From this standpoint it is strongly recommended that herds be immunized through the vaccination of the calves at the age of four to eight months, and the gradual replacement of older animals with this younger immunized stock.

Wiping Out Worst Plague

Country Gentleman

In the October issue of the Country Gentleman Paul de Kruif presented a forceful article on "Why Bang's Disease?" Epitomizing this article we present the following paragraphs to our readers.

The power of science against the Bang bacillus has now progressed to

the point where it is fair to ask why we dally about wiping it out of America. During the past twenty years two mighty weapons have been forged against this infectious abortion of cattle that ruins farmers and is dangerous to human beings. Together they can reduce Bang's disease to the vanishing point in ten years—according to the estimates of our soundest authority.

Weapon No. 1, the blood-test-and-slaughter of Bang-infected cows, has been a giant blood bath for almost 2,000,000 cows in the past six years. It has cut down Bang's Disease. It had been tough on farmers. It has wiped out fine bovine blood lines. Alone it cannot wipe out Bang's Disease unless used with a sweeping power not now economically practicable or possible.

Weapon No. 2, calfhood vaccination, is less spectacular, slower. But it can build great strength in herds against Bang's microbes. It will guard herds now exquisitely susceptible to infectious abortion for the very reason that they have been freed from it. For, so long as Bang's bacilli lurk in our land, no merely free herd is safe from them.

Both weapons, both barrels of our now powerful anti-Bang gun, both blood-test-and-slaughter and vaccination, are needed. So you have a right to wonder why hot-headed arguments still rage about which barrel of the gun to shoot—while the Bang bacillus goes on gnawing at the productive strength of herds and sapping the vigor of human beings with undulant fever. This dirty microbe picks the pockets of American farmers of an estimated $50,000,000 yearly. The number of people under par or bedridden because of it is of the number of scores of thousands.

Using both weapons, united to follow where facts lead us, we can hope to destroy this microbe enemy of beast and man—more quickly than any other formidable plague.

For thirty-eight years before the great blood sacrifice of cattle that began in 1934, microbe hunters had been grubbing in laboratories and on farms to establish the natural history of that nefarious bacillus discovered by old Danish Dr. B. Bang. They asked nature two questions: How can we keep Bang bugs apart from a Bang-free cow? How can we make a Bang-free cow strong against Bang bugs that cannot be kept away?

From the two questions Dr. M. F. Barnes developed the Bang's Disease control known as the Pennsylvania Plan. By the blood test, used accurately and sufficiently frequently, Barnes proved you could actually root Bang infection out of a herd. You could keep it out of a herd by similarly thoroughly testing all incoming animals. The famed Ardrossan herd was Exhibit A of his severe science. It has been free from any trace of infectious abortion since 1921.

But a cattle owner had to be well-heeled and courageous as well if he was to free a heavily infected herd by this undoubtedly effective yet bloody science. The Bang bacillus is no snob. It bites scrubs, grades or aristocratic cows with democratic impartiality. When Barnes began propounding his plan in the 1920's, farmers weren't paid to rid their herds of what was a menace to farm prosperity. Famous blood lines were lost. Herds made Bang-free by sweat, blood and loss of money, broke out—it was then mysterious!—into new storms of abortion.

In 1934, there were strange, wild proposals to cut down our cow population. In an underfed America, where babies were sickening for want of milk, the Triple-A now proposed to kill all two-and-three-year-old heifers within six weeks of calving! Powerful dairymen banded together to scotch that particular insanity. They took the position that it would be wise, first, to pay farmers to remove from their herds all cattle reacting to the Bang blood test. They proposed turning mere cattle reduction into Bang's Disease elimination.

So in 1934 began the nation-wide giant blood bath of the test-and-slaughter to try to eradicate Bang's Disease. This terrific massacre, according to C. T. Conklin, cut deep into a high percentage of the choicest herds, and was "a plan which for folly and futility has had few equals." Yet it cannot be denied that the grim bovine blood bath began to deal a bad blow to the legions of Bang bacilli. At the beginning of this blitzkrieg, the first results of the blood-testing told a tale of an estimated fourteen out of every 100 cows in the United States tainted with the bacillus of Dr. Bang. In the following six years there has ensued the doom of nearly 2,000,000 Bang-reacting cows.

By the end of 1939 more than 11,000,000 head of cattle were under supervised test and over 200 counties were essentially Bang-free. Notwithstanding this fact, these Bang-free herds had a weakness and cattle owners had to be on their guard at all times. W. E. Cotton said, "It is like bringing tinder to smoldering coals as some Bang germs are buried in the ground." Dr. E. A. Crossman said that "dairymen distrust the ability to keep their herds free. They feel they are sitting on top of a keg of dynamite."

The searchers tried killing Bang germs and using them for vaccine but the immunizing virtue had gone. In 1924 Dr. J. M. Buck happened upon a very curious Bang germ, now known as Strain No. 19. He tried this vaccine on many cows and heifers and found that calves four to eight months old had a higher resistance to the Bang bug than the heifers or full grown cows.

In 1936 twenty-four states with some 260 herds all infected over fifteen per cent were launched in the giant field trial of calfhood vaccination. There was no test-and-slaughter and no renewal of reactives. The Strain No. 19 vaccinated calves had to stand up against everything. Dr. John R. Mohler, Chief of the Federal Bureau of Animal Industry, supervised the test. (In this issue of the Journal is Dr. Mohler's recommendation.)

Now where the Bang-fighting weapon No. 1, the blood-test-and-slaughter, could never wipe out Bang's Disease, weapon No. 2—calfhood vaccination—added to weapon No. 1, began to show farmers that here at last was a real double-barreled gun against the bacillus Bang.

Inside each state the cleaning out of the plague can begin without compulsion or regimentation. It's not a question of either test-and-slaughter or vaccination. For any herd it is now a question of whether it will be cheaper to use one barrel or the other of the gun, or to use both together.

SALES

Ohio Fall Events

Ohio State Guernsey Sale

THE nineteen two and three-year-old cows in the offering of sixty-one head that were included in the thirty-fourth Ohio Guernsey Breeders Consignment Sale, held at Wooster, Ohio, on October 29, met a popular demand and sold for an average of $180. The cows, however, were hardly as good a group as has been presented at some previous sales, and as a consequence did not sell above the sale average. The twenty-five aged cows sold for an average of $160.80.

Taken collectively, the sixty-one head consigned sold for a total of $9,505, or an average of $155.90. Thirty-five head sold for $150 or over.

Marilea Gay Boy's Girl 646800, consigned by Marilea Farm, topped the sale at $300 and was purchased by Biery Guernsey Farms, Inc., Franklin, Pennsylvania. "Gay Boy's Girl" is a three-year-old full sister to Marilea Gay Boy's Lillian 410525, 16549.1 pounds of milk and 782.1 pounds of butter fat in class F, daughter of Radium's Gay Boy 123788, A. R. The second high cow of the sale, Overland Grace 540160, also went to Biery Guernsey Farms, Inc., at $260. This cow was a five-year-old daughter of Langwater Pretor 175063, A. R., and came from the W. S. McBane herd, East Liverpool. Paul Beldon, Van Wert, consigned two attractive Advanced Register cows, both of them going to Biery Guernsey Farms, Inc., at an average of $240. Top bull of the sale, Clearfield Craftsman 287228, was consigned by Earl T. Lindsay, Massillon, and was purchased by H. R. Walters, Monroeville, Ohio, for $135.

Biery Guernsey Farms, Inc., Franklin, Pennsylvania, was the heaviest buyer securing eight head at an average price of $214. James D. Adams, Columbia City, Indiana, purchased four head for $720, including three very attractive bred heifers. T. R. Scheffer, Dover, secured four head, including two bred heifers and two young cows, at an average price of $170.

Six cows in milk went to Kenneth Smock, Indianapolis, Indiana, for $970, or an average of $160. A. H. Holschuh, Lakewood, Ohio, selected nine head as a foundation for the Guernsey herd he is establishing in Cuyahoga County near Berea. These nine animals were secured at an average price of $136, and included Marilea Romulus 292069, a son of Vallevue Admiral 219981, out of a 728.8 pound, class CC, daughter of Radium's Gay Boy 123788, A. R.

Glen Lecky, Holmesville, and Earl Springer, Wooster, alternated in the ring and the box, each selling half of the sale. Floyd S. Barlow read the pedigrees. Paul S. Rhoades, Kent, J. L. McKitrick, Columbus, and E. K. Berg, Novelty, served on the sale committee.

The award for the best fitted animal went to Floyd Hinkston on one of the Elgercon Farm consignments.

Following is the sale list:

James D. Adams, Columbia City, Indiana
- Wilema's Bonnie 626195 195
- Marilea Gay Boy's Phoebe 644876 . 180
- Lucille's Bess 369230 165
- Royal's Ivory of Belmont 628048 .. 180

James Anderson, Jr., Wooster, Ohio
- Ideal of Penn Villa 551690 120

Biery Guernsey Farms, Inc., Franklin, Pennsylvania
- Marilea Gay Boy's Malinda 604146 200
- Oaklawn's Princess Betty 492377 ... 165
- Caswell's Tilly 552616 175
- Overland Grace 540160 260
- Norma's Betty Lou B. 486272 255
- Noble's Daisey B. 438697 225
- Marilea Gay Boy's Girl 646800 300
- Marilea Patricia 646801 135

Arthur C. Burns and Sons, Milford Center, Ohio
- Mona Lou of Elgercon 535008 160
- Lucille's Fawn 460047 175

Jesse Doll, Navarre, Ohio
- Greenwood Pansy 580621 160

Fred Few, Ravenna, Ohio
- Aviator's Achievement 291117 (Bull) 70

A. S. George, Barnesville, Ohio
- King's Susie of Rural Home 568338 100

Willard Good, Dalton, Ohio
- Triumph's Sensation 291431 (Bull). 90

Earl Groth, Fort Wayne, Indiana
- Ringgold Leta 642921 170
- Queen Bess of Edorah 523713 170

S. A. Hall, Mount Vernon, Ohio
- Althea of Elgercon 417786 150

Walter Hodges, Medina, Ohio
- Bull Calf 5

A. H. Holschuh, Lakewood, Ohio
- Locust Grove Peggoty 584173 125
- Mon Reposa Beauty's Souvenir 555940 75
- Vaillant's June of Elgercon 497135 . 150
- Marilea Romulus 292069 (Bull) 95
- Tilda of Rural Home 452017 150
- Doris of Elgercon 569077 175
- Primrose of Haroldine Farm 589907 125
- Tanners Tulip Girl 588763 150
- Guernot Lila Rilma 597767 180

J. P. Jackson, Lagrange, Ohio
- Polly of Rural Home 449203 170

Kile and Jennings, Worthington, Ohio
- Venus of Penn Villa 523033 225

G. W. Low, Marysville, Ohio
- May Too of Penn Villa 470351 135
- Wonder Bill's Mable 460954 135

R. S. McCausland, Carrollton, Ohio
Fairview's Amad 573737..... 170
M. B. McNutt, Wooster, Ohio
Princess Eva of Old Home Farm 401981..... 100
C. R. Oswald, Tiffin, Ohio
Clearfield Sunflower 532561..... 145
Goldie M. of Edorah 530659..... 135
Fairview's Pauline Rose 648647.... 140
Louis E. Radloff and Son, Yale, Michigan
Holdridge Flower 530284..... 165
Lilac Lawn's Tressie 451637..... 120
Walter F. Renz, Lima, Ohio
Zenith of Penn Villa 551692..... 150
May of Winding Brook 463012.... 150
T. R. Scheffer, Dover, Ohio
Ringold's Queen 543244..... 140
Caswell's Flora 642184..... 210
Mon Reposa H. Star Dust 602853. 130
Greenwood Rebecca 577829..... 200
Esther F. Shultz, Galena, Ohio
Wilema's Sunray 567109..... 185
Shona Lotty 556862..... 150
Kenneth Smock, Indianapolis, Indiana
Tanners Golden Fairy 502506..... 140
Sunnysage Lady C. 562339..... 135
Bonnie Bess of Tanners 367411.... 145
Caswell's Fern 642183..... 195
Hustonia's Beauty 348273..... 145
Franchester Brocade 471006..... 210
Hubert W. Starr, Huntsburg, Ohio
Gloria of the Fountaine 429544.... 135
J. G. Stoller, Akron, Ohio
Dictator's Ann of Fairview 562253. 200
R. W. Taylor, Painesville, Ohio
King's Ultra Rex of Belmont 282087 (Bull)..... 80
Harold R. Walters, Monroeville, Ohio
Clearfield Craftsman 287228 (Bull). 135

Darke County Sale

THE Darke County sale held at Greenville, Ohio, on October 18, was the first of a series of fall sales conducted under the auspices of the State Association. This year the Darke County Committee accepted four animals as so-called "guest" consignments from breeders outside their territory, a procedure that was something of an innovation and that added considerable interest to the sale. The committee members were George Brewer, J. R. Holland, and H. A. Wise. Roy S. Johnson of Decatur, Indiana, cried the sale.

Thirty-seven animals sold for a total of $5,170, or an average of $139.73. Nineteen animals went to Indiana and Kentucky. The heaviest buyer was Walter H. Ball of Huntington, Indiana, who purchased eleven animals for $1,880. Included in his purchase was the heifer, Holdridge Fairy Pride 600025, consigned by Leland C. Bingham of Ravenna, that topped the sale at $265. She is a daughter of Gayhead's Puritan 242085 that was by Langwater Colonial 202913 and out of Edinham's Gallant Queen 359285, 11371.6 pounds of milk and 604.5 pounds or butter fat in class A.

One of the interesting consignments was that of four animals by Billy K. and Noel B. Hufford of Ansonia, who sold four cows raised from their 4-H foundation. They were a rather outstanding group of cows that sold for $750, one being second high cow at $250 that also went to Mr. Ball.

Brownlea Farm at Mansfield consigned Brownlea Merry Viking 292139, a handsome yearling son of Langwater Pal 237499 that sold to J. J. Horigan and Sons, New Paris, Ohio, for $250, the top price for a bull at any of the fall sales. Mr. Horigan and his sons are beginners with Guernseys.

Following is the sale list:

Walter H. Ball, Huntington, Indiana
Bonnie Lea Charmer 578058..... 175
Redpath's Betty of Topsy 409909.. 150
Holdridge Fairy Pride 600025..... 265
Eleanor C.'s Daffy 462932..... 170
Bright Star's Betsey 580229..... 110
Queen's Lady Pansy 458919..... 125
Fort Brier's Edith..... 145
Silver Heart's Bossie 468676..... 175
Palm's Pet 447390..... 140
Silver Heart's Irene of Lilly 468675. 175
Lilly's Silver Lulu Belle 515198.... 250
W. H. Beam, Rossburg, Ohio
Bull Calf..... 10
Cletus Bunker, Union City, Indiana
Hazel Dell Sunny Dot 638833..... 115
F. W. Dafler, Farmersville, Ohio
Edinham's Princess June 609897... 150
Sue's Minnie of Cedar Grove 432148..... 200
Hazel Dell Sunny Marie 638835... 160
Paul Evans, Ludlow Falls, Ohio
Jolly Park's Rose 599716..... 80
Maud E. Geiger, Farmersville, Ohio
Wilema's Duvaux (Bull)..... 100
D. S. Green, Campbellsburg, Kentucky
The Crackerjack's Lady 524696.... 130
Edith of Bair's Den 471472..... 120
The Crackerjack's Daisy 409937.... 115
J. J. Horigan and Sons, New Paris, Ohio
Polly Ann's Skylark Butterfat 531208..... 175
Brownlea Merry Viking 292139 (Bull)..... 250
Eugene Kuck, New Bremen, Ohio
Martha of Bair's Den 636998..... 75
W. W. Lindley, Russiaville, Indiana
Raemelton Triumph Bruin 265961 (Bull)..... 155
Dr. W. C. Miller, Belmore, Ohio
Elite Ethel of Spring Brook 455039 100
Jolly Park's Mary 642801..... 80
Patsy of Maple Lane Farm 358207. 95
Elector's Nancy 520588..... 125
Fred Mithoefer and Sons, Indianapolis, Indiana
Gypsie's Star Nancy 565321..... 160
Hazel Dell Sunny Maid 638834.... 225
E. W. Parrish, Richmond, Indiana
Comfort of Ancestral Acres 594779. 100
William C. Sudman, St. Marys, Ohio
Mabel of Bair's Den 636997..... 130
Annie May Cherry 591963..... 130
The Lange Realty and Investment Company, Piqua, Ohio
Peggy's Marcia 607167..... 140
Dixie's Dessa 561886..... 90
Charles Tompkins, Sidney, Ohio
Guernsey Corners Susie 475800.... 80

Knox County Sale

TWO bred heifers, twin daughters of Langwater Triumph 217319, topped the Knox County Fall Sale at $260 each. These two heifers were consigned by William Mizer, Danville, and were purchased by Esther F. Shultz, Galena.

The thirty-seven head in the sale went to twenty-one buyers for a total of $4,975, an average of $134.46. The sale averaged but six dollars less than the highest average at Mt. Vernon during the last four years.

The top cow of the sale, Maradea's Pet 520440, a five-year-old daughter of Brighteyes' Ideal of Elgercon 212578, was purchased by Webb Brothers, Hamilton, at $225. Mary Lemley, Fredericktown, consigned this cow. The second high cow of the sale, Fairfield Itchen Rose 523412, a consignment of C. Conkle and H. R. Mosher, Shreve, went to Webb Brothers for $200. Dictator's Pansy of Maple Spring 527846, a consignment of John L. Gray, Glenmont, Ohio, was the high three-year-old, also going to Webb Brothers.

Webb Brothers, Hamilton, were the heaviest buyers at the sale, as they secured five cows in milk for an average of $174. C. E. Shumate, Beckley, West Virginia, purchased five milk cows for $745. Included in his purchases was Violet's Queen of Ginger Ridge 427794 at $190 from Brooks H. Havens, Delaware. Esther F. Shultz, Galena, secured four bred heifers at an average of $196. Included in these purchases were three head from William Mizer, Danville, and one from Larry Bartlett, Jr., Fredericktown.

J. P. Jackson, Lagrange, selected two cows at an average price of $162. W. G. Black, Macedonia; I. G. Clark, Columbus; S. A. Hall, Mt. Vernon, and Charles Perfect, Croton, each purchased two animals. The balance of the cattle went to buyers who made single purchases.

Larry Bartlett, Walter Lemley, and S. A. Hall served on the sale committee. Glenn Lecky, Holmesville, and Earl Sprunger, Wooster, served very capably as auctioneers with Floyd S. Barlow in the box.

Following is the sale list:

W. G. Black, Macedonia, Ohio
Cherry Hill Star 518951 ..... $160
Ultracrest Ohio Duchess 649691 .. 135
W. D. Chilcote, Mount Gilead, Ohio
Annabelle of Mattewa Farms 584765 110
I. G. Clark, Columbus, Ohio
Kenmar Hill's Gloria 593535 105
Kenmar Hill's Elsie 634530 70
John Gilbert, Worthington, Ohio
Mt. Logan Renown 293049 (Bull) 50
H. M. Gregg, Fredericktown, Ohio
Baron Cheney 292285 (Bull) 75
R. W. Hall, Mount Vernon, Ohio
Mildred of White Springs 569537 . 120
S. A. Hall, Mount Vernon, Ohio
Ultracrest Ohio Royal Queen 649692 100
Mt. Logan Pat's Marvene 559089 . 150
Harry Hillier, Mount Vernon, Ohio
Polly's Daisy of Nar-A-Lane Farm 558821 105
William Hoffman, Logan, Ohio
Mattewa Elva 532235 85
Stanley Huston, Shiloh, Ohio
Betsy Lee of Vendocorn 585935 .. 105
J. P. Jackson, Lagrange, Ohio
Golden Daisy of Maple Lane 565949 160
Trixie's Royal Beauty 614858 165
William A. Kirkpatrick and Son, Mount Vernon, Ohio
Kenmar Hills Fanny 643815 75
James B. Krauter, Bucyrus, Ohio
Waldorf Fanny Kay 597422 125
G. W. Low, Marysville, Ohio
Cherry Hill Belle 503093 130
Paul S. Lyons, Alexandria, Ohio
Willow Brook's Sunny Ladd 292340 (Bull) 135
W. Lloyd McIntire, Mount Vernon, Ohio
Ringgold May 626126 110
H. A. Morris, Hamilton, Ohio
Viola Pansy 315817 100
Charles Perfect, Croton, Ohio
Christine of Brookdale 523566 120
Bess Ann's Meg 574173 85
Esther F. Shultz, Galena, Ohio
Hermitcroft Salute 2d 644606 100
Willow Brook's Dottie 580132 165
Willow Brook's Kay 646437 260
Willow Brook's Katie 646438 260
C. E. Shumate, Beckley, West Virginia
Broadcaster's Little Polly 370965 .. 155
Supreme's Valentine of Greer 610951 160
Waldorf Merry Eyes 597425 110
Bonnie G's Rosalie of Greer 593504 130
Violet's Queen of Ginger Ridge 427794 190
Webb Brothers, Hamilton, Ohio
Fairfield Itchen Rose 523412 200
Princess's Valentine 487382 160
Dictator's Pansy of Maple Spring 527846 175
Maradea's Pet 520440 225
Strongheart's Lilly of Linwood 317441 110

Van Wert Combination Sale

OSCAR B. WALTZ, M. William Ritchie and Lloyd O. Chambers of Van Wert, Ohio, combined for a sale on October 25 that was successful and highly satisfactory. It is a plan that might well be followed by more breeders. To begin with, the herds were fully accredited and the cattle as advertised drew the attention of the public for there were more than 250 adults in attendance. The cattle were good and were well received.

The thirty-six animals sold, including young bulls and heifers, brought $4,956, or an average of $137.92. The ten females consigned by Mr. Chambers included eight fresh cows, including the top cow of the sale, Rose's Annie of Mapledale 444890, a daughter of Brownlea Foreman 207786, that was purchased by Mrs. Forest Shaffer of Van Wert at $300.

A beginner with Guernseys at this sale was Ralph M. Jahn of Bluffton, Indiana, who purchased four animals, including Mr. Ritchie's top animal, a springing three-year-old, that brought $230.

At least eleven head stayed in Van Wert County. Three of these were purchased by Purmont and Fisher of Van Wert, one being Mr. Waltz's top cow that sold for $245.

The auctioneers were Roy S. Johnson, Decatur, Indiana, and E. E. Bevington.

Following is the sale list:

Walter H. Ball, Huntington, Indiana
Shirley Ann's Butter Girl 628825 $120.00
Ritchie's Star 634789 ..... 100.00
Calumet's Rosella 610683 ..... 165.00
Beucler Brothers, Stryker, Ohio
Jewel's Sally of Mapledale 442625 ..... 175.00
Robert M. Cook, Pandora, Ohio
Mitzi Jean 467990 ..... 175.00
F. W. Dafler, Farmersville, Ohio
Calumet's Jean Ann 528180 ... 150.00
Floyd P. Gehres, Wren, Ohio
Ritchie's Lady May 546089 .... 100.00
Ralph Gickle, Ottawa, Ohio
Bull Calf 12.50
Ivan Hardin, Huntington, Indiana
Boy's Pride of May 315909 .... 100.00
William Hines, Wapakoneta, Ohio
Ritchie's Afterglow 524594 .... 175.00
Ritchie's Shy Maid 524596 .... 145.00
Oscar E. Hofmann, Ohio City, Ohio
Rosie of Mapledale 364372 .... 170.00
Ralph M. Jahn, Bluffton, Indiana
Queen's Pansy of Mapledale 490292 ..... 220.00
Guernsey's Santa 553420 ..... 230.00
Ileana of Apple Ridge 585595 . 140.00
Lilly's Lillian of Mapledale 574125 ..... 140.00
Kile and Jennings, Worthington, Ohio
Jean's Mitzi 535941 ..... 155.00
Walter Lease, Dola, Ohio
June's Kate of Mapledale 532714 ..... 130.00
Mardell's Champion 291076 (Bull) 40.00
J. D. McClure, Belle Center, Ohio
Pearl's Glory 553419 ..... 150.00
McCoy and Probst, Lagrange, Indiana
Ritchie's High Honor 288168 (Bull) 70.00
J. C. McCoy and Son, Lagrange, Indiana
Bull Calf 12.50
Purmont and Fisher, Van Wert, Ohio
Mirabelle Calumet 504937 .... 205.00
Trixie's Sweet Pride 2d 466671 . 190.00
Calumet's Mardell 469728 .... 245.00
E. A. Rogers, Van Wert, Ohio
Marie's Lucy of Mapledale 596332 ..... 75.00
Jean's Fancy 643664 ..... 70.00
Wilbur Sarver, Covington, Ohio
Ritchie's Rose 634791 ..... 125.00
Milvada Schaffer, Van Wert, Ohio
Rose's Annie of Mapledale 444890 ..... 300.00
Paul Scott, Paulding, Ohio
Patsy's Foreman 291077 (Bull) 40.00
Max Shock, Rockford, Ohio
Mirabelle's Rose 636173 ..... 125.00
Guy T. Shoemaker, Berne, Indiana
Donna of Apple Ridge 625115 125.00
A. B. Smith, Convoy, Ohio
Marie's Lottie of Mapledale 490291 ..... 150.00
Sally's Joan of Mapledale 532713 ..... 130.00
Emmit Smith, Gibsonburg, Ohio
Lady Bell's Jean of Mapledale 503530 ..... 205.00

William C. Sudman, St. Marys, Ohio
Ritchie's Foreman King 284363 (Bull) 105.00

Eastern Ohio Sale

A VERY successful sale was staged by the Columbiana-Mahoning Guernsey Breeders Association at the fair grounds at Canfield on October 31. Thirty-nine head of Guernseys sold for a total of $5,422.50, an average of $139.05. The Columbiana-Mahoning breeders have held an annual spring sale at Canfield since 1937, and have found a ready market for their cattle. However, this first fall sale averaged nineteen dollars more than any of the previous sales.

Nineteen head were purchased by Pennsylvania buyers. The top animal of the sale, Glad Run Actress 434060, a six-year-old daughter of Maradea Aristocrat 192164, A. R., was purchased by William O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pennsylvania, at $235. This cow was a consignment of William R. Fox, Enon Valley, Pennsylvania.

A beautiful two-year-old daughter of Duke's Tarzan 244427, Eastlawn May Day, that was consigned by A. G. Cobourn, Salem, topped the two-year-olds at $210. Wade N. Wehr, Youngstown, placed the high bid. G. F. Mason, Lisbon, consigned a daughter of Franchester Sturdy 206061, Lincoln Way Sturdy Vola 614288, that went to Katherine G. Summers, Warren, Ohio, at $210.

Charles L. Suhr, Oil City, Pennsylvania, purchased three head at an average of $175. Included in his purchases was the outstanding bred heifer, Laird's Lily 574040, at $195, from John Cope, Leetonia. J. Max Hootman, Washington, secured three head for $470, and I. G. Hayden purchased two at an average of $190.

The top bull of the sale, Gwenwilmar Billy 275188, a son of Valleevue Admiral 219981 and out of a 531.0 pound, class E, daughter of Franchester Satyr 171041, was purchased by E. B. McCamon and Sons, Columbiana, at $105. This bull was consigned by W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Roy S. Johnson, Decatur, Indiana, did a fine piece of work as auctioneer. He was assisted in the box by Floyd S. Barlow. The sale committee responsible for the sale included Roy Cope, Leetonia, T. C. Warrington, Salem, and Carl Sprinkle, New Springfield.

Following is the sale list:

Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio
Goldy's Daisy of L. R. 578770 $175.00
R. J. Bryson, East Rochester, Ohio
Sunrise Spring Red 566694.... 75.00
Glad Run Alice Ann 507072.. 140.00
Duane L. Butler, Brookfield Ohio
Queenie's Bonnie Pauline 583765 155.00
Samuel Creswell, North Lima, Ohio
Merestead Eleanor 495766.... 100.00
R. L. Fleming, New Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
Tony's Marie 647898..... 125.00
Earl Fry, Petersburg, Ohio
Dispatch of Penn Villa 270050 (Bull)..... 90.00
J. B. Grove and Sons, North Jackson, Ohio
Champion's Rose of Bon Mead 571960..... 100.00
Harry Hank, Monongahela, Pennsylvania
Esther's Promise of Lone Oak 394899..... 90.00
Lady Beth of Lone Oak 423740 110.00
Hartley Brothers, Carmichaels, Pennsylvania
Traveller's Bernice 477524..... 145.00
Annette's Fancy 519777..... 165.00
Glad Run Marie 429154..... 155.00
I. G. Hayden, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania
King's Louise of Olentangy 393978..... 185.00
Peggy Beauty Smith 502040... 195.00
O. F. Henry, North Benton, Ohio
Gwenwilmar Romeo 275581 (Bull)..... 90.00
J. Max Hootman, Washington, Pennsylvania
Rose Blossom of Locust View 451021..... 165.00
Duchess of Guern-Zalee 492792 150.00
Edinham's Anna 570407..... 155.00
Henry Hutmacher, Sebring, Ohio
Groveland's Rosalie 575960... 125.00
Irwin Brothers, Monongahela, Pennsylvania
Ultra Cherry of Winding Brook 555411..... 75.00
E. B. McCamon and Sons, Columbiana, Ohio
Gwenwilmar Billy 275188 (Bull) 105.00
Anton Meisner, Salem, Ohio
Laird's Maud 611299..... 125.00
Casper's Golden Louise 640808 135.00
Heifer Calf..... 37.50
Guern-Zalee's Dutch Squire (Bull)..... 75.00
Mark D. Moser, Chicora, Pennsylvania
Duke's Ethel 463330..... 135.00
Best Girl's Queen 465225..... 145.00
George D. Musser, Petersburg, Ohio
Grace K. of Sunrise Spring 492358..... 105.00
William O. Peterson, Greensburg, Pennsylvania
Gretchen of Guern-Zalee..... 190.00
Glad Run Actress 434060..... 235.00
Carl Steiner, Canton, Ohio
Sally Anna's Fanciful 604532.. 160.00
Eleanor's Lady Margaret 584259 140.00
Edgar Stewart and Sons, Bergholz, Ohio
Sheik's Beatrice 641033..... 125.00
Charles L. Suhr, Oil City, Pennsylvania
Peter Pan's Madchen 573698.. 150.00
Laird's Lily 574040..... 195.00
Eastlawn Whitie 492384..... 180.00
Katherine G. Summers, Warren, Ohio
Lincoln Way Sturdy Vola 614288 210.00
Wade N. Wehr, Youngstown, Ohio
Eastlawn May Day..... 210.00

Leafy Alfa Guernsey Dispersal

THE selling of the five-year-old bull, Warel White Face 228165, for $410, was the feature attraction at the Leafy Alfa Guernsey Dispersal on November 8. This outstanding bull, whose three nearest dams had records averaging over 1000 pounds of butter fat, was purchased by R. W. Pitkin, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Alva R. Long, Portage, Pennsylvania, was the contending bidder. The dam of Warel White Face 228165 is the class leader cow, D. B. Daisy 342210, with 19805.5 pounds of milk and 949.2 pounds of butter fat in class CC.

Eli C. Schlabach, owner of Leafy Alfa Farm, dispersed his entire herd of Guernseys at the farm midway between Berlin and Walnut Creek, Ohio. The sale was well attended, and Glenn Lecky did a splendid job as auctioneer. Floyd S. Barlow read the pedigrees. Thirty-one head sold for a total of $3,300, an average of $106.45.

The high cow of the sale, Leafy Alfa Gerlee Echo 491627, a four-year-old, was purchased by Donald C. Sickafoose, Magnolia, Ohio, for $225. Alva R. Long, Portage, Pennsylvania, purchased two cows at an average of $193. A. H. Holschuh, who is starting a Guernsey herd near Berea, Ohio, was the high buyer, securing nine head for $1,190. Included in Mr. Holschuh's

purchases was the four-year-old cow, Leafy-Alfa Lassie 500327 at $220.

Following is the sale list:

John Amistadi, Dover, Ohio	
Heifer Calf	$ 40.00
Heifer Calf	45.00
Frances S. Anderson, Wooster, Ohio	
Heifer Calf	42.50
James Anderson Jr., Wooster, Ohio	
Heifer Calf	45.00
Nathan Begly, Sterling, Ohio	
Leafy-Alfa Star 468997	105.00
Green Crest Dora	105.00
Edward B. Endsley, Coshocton, Ohio	
Bull Calf	50.00
Willard Good, Dalton, Ohio	
Heifer Calf	70.00
Casper Hartman and Herbert M. Mackey, Holmesville, Ohio	
Leafy-Alfa Courtier 285737 (Bull)	45.00
Ralph Hlavsa, Chippewa Lake, Ohio	
Bull Calf	30.00
A. H. Holschuh, Lakewood, Ohio	
Leafy-Alfa White Face Honey 533322	125.00
Leafy-Alfa Queen 468998	115.00
Leafy-Alfa Maryann 491628	135.00
Leafy Alfa White Face's Jannet 628472	140.00
Leafy-Alfa White Face Preluster 605661	90.00
Fairfield Dutch Ruth 630745	85.00
Leafy-Alfa White Face's Rose 643770	145.00
Leafy-Alfa Lassie 500327	220.00
Laird's Bessie Bell 580999	135.00
Chase Hunter, Mount Vernon, Ohio	
Leafy-Alfa White Face's Hyman 285325 (Bull)	60.00
Flora of Mohican Farm 586708	105.00
C. J. Ling, Glenmont, Ohio	
Bull Calf	25.00
Alva R. Long, Portage, Pennsylvania	
Fairfield Dutch Ann 559518	165.00
Leafy-Alfa White Face's Marie 544656	220.00
R. W. Pitkin, Mount Vernon, Ohio	
Warel White Face 228165 (Bull)	410.00
Alvin Schlabach, Millersburg, Ohio	
Leafy-Alfa White Face Gerlee 643771	85.00
Donald C. Sickafoose, Magnolia, Ohio	
Leafy-Alfa Gerlee Echo 491627	225.00
Leafy-Alfa Double White Face 284699 (Bull)	50.00
Leafy-Alfa White Face Rachel 620301	95.00
Levi A. Steiner, Dalton, Ohio	
Bull Calf	25.00
R. J. Welch, Polk, Ohio	
Heifer Calf	67.50

Give Them Their Right To Live

"PROTECT us from tuberculosis," the children on this year's Christmas Seal make their plea—a plea sharply appropriate at their age. It is as if they knew the danger past and the danger ahead from tuberculosis.

Tuberculosis charts a strange course through the years of life, veering in and out among boys and girls, men and women, never giving any period in life a clear berth, but choosing certain years—the young, active, productive years—for its most violent attacks.

Seldom thought of as one of the so-called childhood diseases, tuberculosis kills more children under ten years of age than does either diphtheria or scarlet fever. During these young years, the disease attacks little boys and girls alike, showing little of the grim preference it does later.

When the 'teens are reached, tuberculosis rapidly advances to take more lives than any other disease. During these years, the scythe swings more deadly among girls than among boys. Why? Science, as yet, does not know.

During the twenties, tuberculosis continues to take more lives than any other disease and it still kills more young women than young men. But during the thirties, the toll of lives among men begins to mount and throughout the remaining years of life more men fall with the disease than women.

Tuberculosis is still the greatest enemy of youth, taking more lives between the ages of fifteen and forty-five than any other disease.

What can be done to meet the plea for the years ahead of the children on the seal? Scientists, medical men, health departments, and the tuberculosis associations throughout the country are answering their plea as quickly and fully as possible.

But there is no vaccine for the prevention of tuberculosis. There is no drug for the cure of the disease. Knowledge of the characteristics of the disease—how it is caught, how it can be prevented, how it affects the body, how it can be treated—and the spreading of such knowledge are our only real weapons.

Tuberculosis education must be universal. Tuberculosis is an infectious disease and can be in an advanced stage before the victim is aware he has it. During the months or years that tuberculosis can hide behind apparently healthy looks, it is destroying the chances of recovery of the victim and spreading the germs to many others.

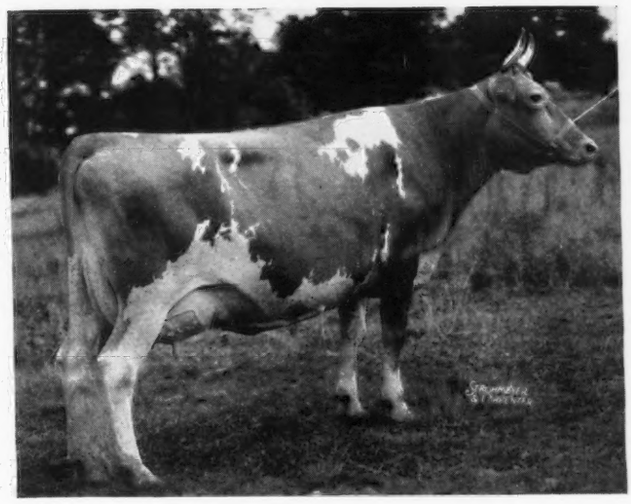
We all must know such facts as these about tuberculosis. No child is safe from the disease until all children are safe. To educate a nation and at the same time finance medical research in its undaunted quest for more and more knowledge about tuberculosis takes money.

We are the sole means of support of the National Tuberculosis Association and its affiliated associations throughout the country. We give only small contributions. One dollar, two dollars, five dollars from us is little enough to give to children, our children, who are asking for a chance to live out their lives free from the danger of tuberculosis.

CHRISTMAS SEALS

Help to Protect Your Home from Tuberculosis

A Change Among the Leaders



Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651, A. R. 51937

SECOND IN CLASS FF AND FIFTH IN CLASS F

BY producing 14094.7 pounds of milk and 853.1 pounds of butter fat, Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651 qualifies for second place in class FF and fifth place in class F. Her sire, Bournedale Sensation 223212, A. R. (maternal brother to Bournedale Rex 159247) has a number of good Advanced Register daughters, including Bournedale S. Shirley Temple 480667 with 12081.6 pounds of milk and 637.4 pounds of butter fat in class G, and Bournedale S. Shamrock 480669, with 11775.9 pounds of milk and 716.1 pounds of butter fat in class F. The dam of Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651 is Bournedale Dandelion 402997, whose sire was Bournedale Charlevoix 195998, a son of Maxim of Bournedale 146164 and Collection's Charlotte 213666,11171.9 pounds of milk and 558.1 pounds of butter fat in class F. Owing to an accident in moving this herd, "Dandelion" was not tested, but was an excellent milker.

Dandy Girl's paternal grandsire was Bournedale Allen Jay's King 205523, A. R., that has fourteen Advanced Register daughters and one Advanced Register son, while her paternal grandam was Saugerties Violet 167946 with a class leader record of 14633.5 pounds of milk and 772.1 pounds of butter fat in class BB, and 11176.9 pounds of milk and 648.7 pounds of butter fat in class FF, as well as being the dam of four Advanced Register daughters and two Advanced Register sons.

Miss Muriel K. Hill, manager of Bournedale Guernseys, says: "We feel that Dandy Girl's record is very satisfactory, inasmuch as it was very consistent. She milked 1271.1 pounds of milk for her first full month and 1214.9 pounds for her last full month. She was milked by John Coe, who says she was the first test cow he ever milked. She was never off feed and apparently did her work with ease. On November 2 she dropped a bull calf weighing eighty-five pounds, and is milking between forty-eight and fifty pounds on twice-a-day milking. 'Dandy Girl' is a great granddaughter of Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 126484, former World's record holder in class F—a cow that did a great deal of good for Bournedale Guernseys."

Sire: Bournedale Sensation 223212, A. R.
Dam: Bournedale Dandelion 402997.
Breeder-Owner: H. F. Andrus, Yonkers, N. Y.
Born: Dec. 3, 1936. Calved Aug. 12, 1939.
Served Jan. 20, 1940. Calved Nov. 2, 1940.
Carried calf 207 days during test.
Requirement for admission 316.0 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Cornell University.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Special test taken in January, April.
Retest taken in July.

1939	Milk Lbs.	Butter %	Fat Lbs.
Aug. 16	573.6	5.14	29.48
Sept.	1271.1	5.14	65.33
Oct.	1257.2	5.72	71.91
Nov.	1158.0	6.16	71.33
Dec.	1185.0	6.40	75.84
Jan. 1940	1119.2	6.43	71.96
Feb.	1045.3	6.24	65.23
Mar.	1144.5	6.23	71.30
Apr.	1157.1	6.16	71.28
May	1234.0	6.10	75.27
June	1193.5	6.30	75.19
July	1214.9	6.42	78.00
Aug. 14	541.3	5.72	30.96
Total	14094.7	6.05	853.1

Glenburnie Under New Management

THE Glenburnie herd, owned by James E. Russell of Trenton, New Jersey, will be under new management after January 1. Dr. Russell established the herd in 1907 and has followed some thirty-three years of constructive breeding. The results have been recognized by public and private sales. In his breeding he has been able to demonstrate what a practical farmer can do in supporting himself as a milk producer and become a successful breeder. There has never been anything fancy about Dr. Russell's equipment, but there have been some splendid animals bred at Glenburnie.

Recently, Harry M. Pate of the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania, purchased the Glenburnie West Farm. He plans to operate both farms and carry on the Glenburnie herd, the ownership of which will remain with Dr. Russell who will direct and supervise the breeding program. This will mean that the breeding at Glenburnie will be continued along the lines planned by Dr. Russell.

A Good Herd Average

WILLIAM N. JOHNSON, Ogema, Wisconsin, has finished four years in the Pierce County Number One Dairy Herd Improvement Association. The average for the four years was 406.0 pounds of butter fat per cow. At present he is using Green Meads Pointer 261644, a son of Langwater County Squire 216866.

(Signed) JOE HABEL

Texas Guernseys

GEORGE P. GROUT, Wichita Falls, Texas, reports that Drew Cartwright has a cow from one of the fifty foundation bulls that were put into the Panhandle by the Co-Operative Breeding Circuit and out of one of the foundation cows that he selected about ten years ago.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CALIFORNIA: James J. Stevinson, A Corporation, Newman, recommended by Benjamin H. Dibblee.

CONNECTICUT: George E. Norman, Jewett City, recommended by Robert E. Hescock.

MASSACHUSETTS: Richard E. Field, Conway, recommended by V. D. Mudgett; Malcolm C. Ware, Boston, recommended by C. E. Cotting.

MICHIGAN: Edward and Ralph Schust, Saginaw, recommended by Herbert Russell.

MINNESOTA: Chester W. Johnson, Excelsior, recommended by E. J. Poag.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: A. J. Young, Dover, recommended by George M. White.

NEW JERSEY: Edith Forster Abeel, Jamesburg, recommended by Harry M. Pate; Richard A. Loeb, Clinton, recommended by L. B. Wescott; Emil E. Perona, Andover, recommended by Henry W. Leeds.

NEW YORK: John H. Saxe, West Hurley, recommended by J. O. Winston; Carl C. Spoto and Son, Brocton, recommended by J. M. McDonald.

OHIO: Esther F. Shultz, Galina, recommended by W. W. McKitrick.

PENNSYLVANIA: R. Glenn and Dean D. Thompson, Chicora, recommended by Hugh Fergus.

WISCONSIN: Paul B. Bjerkeng, Beldenville, recommended by George F. Wild.

Chat . . .

GEORGE P. GROUT, Wichita Falls, Texas, says, "If England gets things settled, I want to donate a fine Coronet heifer toward restocking the Island."

GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk is being distributed in Fredericksburg, Virginia, by Spring Knoll Farm, Falmouth, Virginia. This contract was signed in September.

Clement B. Wood, Camp Discharge Farm, Conshohocken, Pennsylvania, died October 5. Mr. Wood dispersed his herd some time ago but was active in Guernseys for several years. He joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on February 27, 1935.

Mixter Faithful 101637, that grand old matron at Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, New York, will celebrate her twenty-second birthday on December 17. May we all sing "Happy Birthday To You."

The Chester County Hospital, West Chester, Pennsylvania, will be supplied with GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk from Auchmedden Farm that has signed a contract as distributors.

Floyd Johnston of Iowa State College has made several interesting analyses of Dairy Herd Improvement records in Iowa. Out of 438 pure bred sires in use in Iowa testing associations 300 of them were out of dams with records. During the past ten years there has been a definite increase in the number of older sires in use in Iowa testing associations.

M. W. Sprole of Mason City, Iowa, has recently purchased a very promising bull calf from McDonald Farms of Cortland, New York.

A surprising number of cattle were killed in northwestern Iowa in the recent storm. Death was caused by smothering in the terrific wind and snow storm. Quite a number of grade Guernseys and a few pure breds were killed.

Mount Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Maryland, is reported to have purchased from McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York, the "Bull of the Month," that was recently advertised in the Journal. He was a "Conqueror" son out of a "Prediction-Janice" cross.

Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Finley spent their honeymoon in Washington, D. C. They will be at home at Des Moines, Iowa. Congratulations and best wishes! Mr. Finley is field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Eugene McBride, Muscatine, Iowa, believes that the Guernsey cream jug and sugar bowl are the most valuable awards that he received in his club work. They were given as the prize for showing the champion Guernsey heifer at the Dairy Cattle Congress.

Robert D. Martin has accepted the position of farm manager for Miles C. Holden, Milestones Farm, Barre, Massachusetts. Mr. Holden has a herd of some forty pure bred Guernseys headed by two "Butterfat" bred bulls. Mr. Martin was formerly manager at Falconwood Farms, Wingdale, New York.

At the Topsfield Sale, Howard Johnson of the famous Howard Johnson eating places in the East bought his first Guernsey. In order that she might not be too lonesome Frederic Winthrop, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Massachusetts, has recently given him a bred heifer. A single Guernsey is a family cow but two or possibly three head is the starter of a herd.

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

Several Proved Sires for Sale — $2,000 to $7,500

For Information Write

Louis McL. Merryman

Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. - SPARKS, MARYLAND

E. Newlin Brown

Livestock Auctioneer

Doylestown, Pennsylvania

BREEDERS SUPPLIES

Dependable products that give most value for the money.

64 PAGE CATALOG FREE

Describes, Illustrates and Prices the complete lines of Franklin Products.
Valuable Reference Guide for Stockmen.
Ask Dealer or write to nearest office.

O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM CO.

Denver Kansas City Wichita Fort Worth Amarillo Marfa
El Paso Alliance Nebr. Los Angeles Salt Lake City

FRANKLIN Concentrated BLACKLEG BACTERIN

Married Man would like a position as herdsman.

Harry A. Martin
Suffield, Conn.

BLANKETS *help* **WIN!**

WESTON STA-PUT KOW KOVERS are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
Send postcard for new folder and price list.

WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO.
1955 SPEER · DENVER

When in need of
LIVE STOCK PICTURES
Send for
COOK & GORMLEY
Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Illinois

Wanted

Experienced herdsman and farmer. Must be honest and willing to work. References required.

Address, **J. A. M.**
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
Peterborough, N. H.

COW COVERS

HALTERS

Low Market Prices

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. 3d St.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

New Jersey State Fair

THE New Jersey State Fair, held at Trenton, September 22 to 28, brought out a small but quality exhibit of Guernseys. Donald D. Sherbuk, Far Hills, exhibited the senior and grand champion bull, Pride of Kenilwood 252915, and the senior and grand champion female, Rising Sun Petunia 517215.

The exhibitors included Robert Brewer, Salem; Dancer Brothers, Allentown; Barbara M. Greey, Princeton; James M. Hellings, Trenton; Robert C. Lee, Far Hills; Hugh Lendrim, Newton; Donald D. Sherbuk, Far Hills; Virginia Sherbuk, Far Hills; Larry Swenson, Hackettstown; and Albert Weppler, Farmingdale.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Pride of Kenilwood 252915, Donald D. Sherbuk; 2, Meadowlane Ultra Prince 262358, James M. Hellings.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Chinquapin Geronimo 280640, Robert C. Lee; 2, Roywick 277901, Robert Brewer.

BULL, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Master of Marl Valley Farm, Albert Weppler; 2, Pedro of Robbinsville 289430, Dancer Brothers.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Rising Sun Petunia 517215, Donald D. Sherbuk; 2, Fritzlyn Val Girlie 527335, Larry Swenson; 3, Allaire Farm Evon 520258, Albert Weppler.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Hillbreeze Adonis' Seven 640424, Dancer Brothers.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Superior's Irene 608555, Robert Brewer; 2, Ideal's Satellite's Royal Lass 643680, Hugh Lendrim; 3, Hillwood Queen Mary 601503, Donald D. Sherbuk.

HEIFER, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Seven's Royal Joan, Dancer Brothers; 2, Mulhocaway Ember 612037, Barbara M. Greey; 3, Ideal's M. Satellite's Lassie 643681, Hugh Lendrim; 4, Hillwood Buttermaid 633916, Virginia Sherbuk; 5, Tilmar's Royal May, Larry Swenson.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Pride of Kenilwood 252915, Donald D. Sherbuk.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Chinquapin Geronimo 280640, Robert C. Lee.

WHAT A MILL!

What a Price! Only $97.50 F. O. B. FACTORY

Save time; save money; have fresh, cool-ground feed in a few minutes. Remarkable rotor design and Hi-Suction fan enable this new H-8 hammer mill to grind faster than was possible before with 2-plow power or less. No need now to put up with slow grinding or pay a high price to get a long-lived, low-upkeep mill. Grinds more uniformly, makes more palatable feed. Let your Case dealer show you how easy the H-8 is to run, to operate, to own. Built also in two larger sizes, the H-10 and H-14.

Fastest Grinder Built for Small Tractors

Send for FREE BULLETIN

See What You Can Save
Tells secrets of 8-fold hammer life, safety and freedom from vibration. Address J. I. CASE CO., Dept. M-21 Racine, Wis.

CASE

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

Choice GRADE Guernseys

JOHN G. GRAU

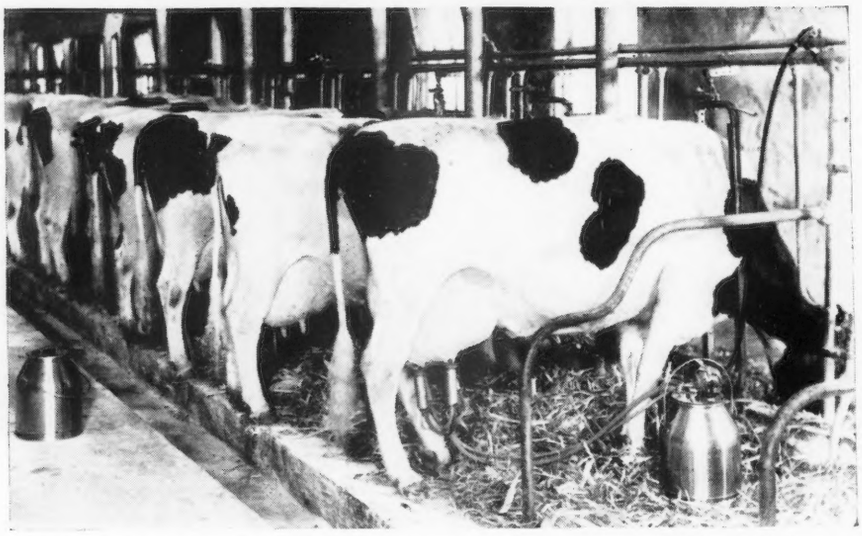
Long Green - Maryland

DR. DAVID ROBERTS

has a prescription for every **curable** animal ailment, **especially** cattle. He will be glad to send you interesting free literature on how to treat your own livestock at home. Write direct to

DR. DAVID ROBERTS VET. CO.
23120 GRAND AVENUE WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

EASY ON THE COWS! MORE PROFITABLE!



The McCormick-Deering always milks the same way. No straps are needed to hold the teat cups on the cow, so less time is required for milking.

• Your dairy herd will increase production when you use a McCormick-Deering Milker. That's because the McCormick-Deering is *easy on the cows.* The natural, uniform milking action and the soft rubber inflations are more pleasing to the cow than hand milking.

And remember this: with a double-unit machine or two single units, it is possible to milk as many as 18 to 20 cows an hour—without the hard, tiresome task of hand milking.

Make use of machine milking at its best and boost the production from your herd. Call on the nearby International Harvester dealer and ask him to show you the McCormick-Deering Milker, either pipe-line or portable models.

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY
180 North Michigan Avenue Chicago, Illinois

E. H. Bluman, R. D. 1, Appleton, N. Y., owns a McCormick-Deering Milker and a 3-can International Milk Cooler. This modern combination brings efficiency to Mr. Bluman's operations; it cuts costs and eliminates the drudgery of old-fashioned methods.

McCORMICK-DEERING
CREAM SEPARATORS • MILKERS • MILK COOLERS

Foster Passes

FRANK B. FOSTER, a prominent Guernsey breeder in Pennsylvania, died at his home, Broadwater Farm, Phoenixville, on November 26. Mr. Foster was very active in Guernsey breeding. He started with Guernseys prior to the time he joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on October 23, 1924.

He was one of the first to establish a roadside market which he built and operated in 1928. His Guernseys have gone by the name of Broadwater and are located at Montcalm Farm. For several years the farm carried the name of Sycamore but was changed in 1928 to Montcalm.

Besides being active in the Chester County Association, he was busy with the affairs of the State Association and the Eastern Guernsey Breeders Association. He developed Langwater Peter Pan 116859 and also Broadwater Anita 311322 that produced 14630.1 pounds of milk and 804.1 pounds of butter fat to place first in FHI.

The Pennsylvania breeders will miss Mr. Foster and the many activities he entered into as a breeder.

New Bull—New Comer

D. F. BAILEY, South Bend, Indiana, is building a herd of Guernseys and has selected for his bull a youngster, Kesswall's Challenger's Duke 291628. The new bull was raised at Kesswall Farm owned by Robert F. Wallace, La Porte, Indiana.

Mr. Bailey also secured two cows from Mr. Dietrich, Dietrich Farms, Inc., Bremen, Indiana, as well as two from Melvin Eby, Elkhart. He has finished a new barn that will hold twenty head for housing the new herd.

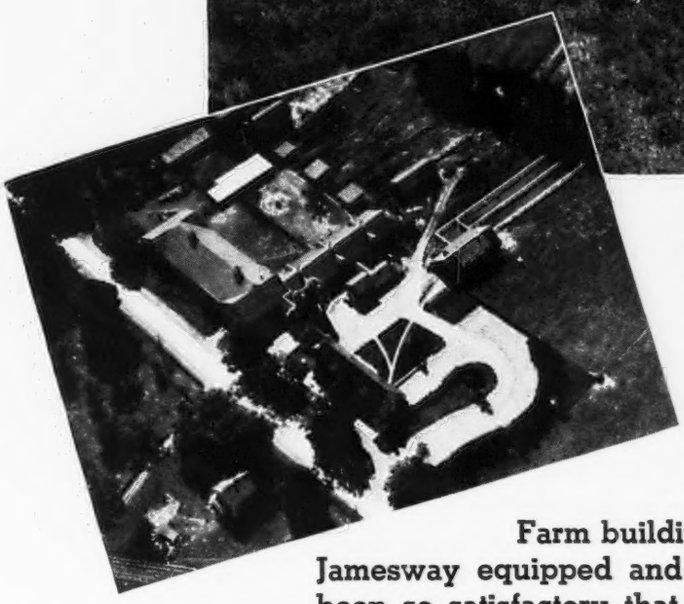
Position Wanted as Farm Manager or Herdsman. Life experience in Dairy farming and caring for pure bred Guernseys. Married. References.

Box D. G. Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

GLENN LECKY
Guernsey Auctioneer
Holmesville, Ohio
Phone 26 R 2

IT'S JAMESWAY ALL THE WAY

at famous RANDLEIGH FARM



Two views of the Jamesway equipped and ventilated barns and silos at Randleigh Farm, Lockport, New York. In the foreground above are a few representatives of this noted herd of 200 head of Jersey cows, which is one of the most outstanding herds for production in the United States. Owned by Mr. W. R. Kenan, Jr., and under the management of Mr. T. E. Grow, Randleigh Farm is known throughout the nation as one of the most efficiently operated farms in the dairy industry.

Farm buildings at Randleigh Farm are completely Jamesway equipped and ventilated throughout. Results have been so satisfactory that in every case when new equipment is needed, the Jamesway man gets the call.

WHEN YOU ARE READY TO BUILD OR REMODEL

. . . why not follow the practice of thousands of successful dairymen by calling your local Jamesway man. If you do not have his address, drop us a line and we will have him call to see you the next time he is in your neighborhood. He can bring you practical ideas from Jamesway's thirty-five years of barn planning experience and you will be under no obligation.

JAMES MFG. CO.
DEPT. GB-124
FT. ATKINSON, WIS.

TRADE MARK
Jamesway
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF

ELMIRA, N. Y.
OAKLAND, CALIF.

Wanted

Position as Farm Manager. Life experience with Guernseys; showing, Advanced Registry and general farm crops. Excellent character and achievement references. Well educated. Married.

Box 50
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

Science Tells How to Reduce
Cow Breeding Troubles!

By Making
Biological Tests
Chemical Tests
Herd Tests

More calves, fewer cow replacements, less services per conception, is the goal of every dairyman. That's why feeds containing ManAmar are serviced by an outstanding scientific laboratory.

Feeds containing ManAmar are made locally with a knowledge of the nutrients present or lacking in your home grown crops.

AND...

Your Local ManAmar Feed Maker is supported by a nationally recognized Laboratory with a full staff of scientific workers. Formulas are based on an accumulated knowledge of Scientific Research. That's why ManAmar Feeds supply the complete nutrition necessary for More Calves—Stronger Calves—Fewer Cow Replacements.

Write for FREE Livestock Magazine

PHILIP R. PARK, INC.
Dept. L-26, 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Mfg. Plant and Laboratory, San Pedro, Calif.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

FOR THE
"HIGH DOLLAR"
In Auctioneering Service
Write or Wire
Robert J. Seitz Waukesha, Wis.
Reasonable Terms

Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers

Roy S. Johnson
Auctioneer
Experienced and qualified to render efficient service
Decatur - Indiana

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Rising Sun Petunia 517215, Donald D. Sherbuk.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Seven's Royal Joan, Dancer Brothers.

Milk Contains Vitamins for Healthy Skin

"A HEALTHY skin comes from within" is an old saying with a new scientific explanation. Research workers are discovering that vitamins in the foods we eat may make the difference between a healthy skin and an unhealthy, unattractive one. The beauties of ancient days relied on milk baths for beautiful skin; drinking the milk would have been more beneficial, for milk contains all of the vitamins now known to be important to healthy skin, says the National Dairy Council.

Although several vitamins are believed to have some effect on skin health, the outstanding one is vitamin A.

"Goose skin" is the name which scientists have given to a condition caused by lack of vitamin A. The skin becomes dry and rough, with a grater-like feeling. It looks unhealthy, and it is unhealthy for it is an outward sign of changes which are taking place in all the tissues of the body.

Dairy products which contain butter fat furnish the vitamin A which is so essential for a smooth, healthy skin. One quart of milk furnished one-fourth to one-half of the daily vitamin A requirements, as shown by the results of a study recently reported under the auspices of the Council of Foods of the American Medical Association. This report shows milk to be a rich source of vitamin A, especially in the summer months.

In commenting on the study of vitamin A in milk, the American Medical Association in its publication, Hygeia, says:

"Milk is an excellent source of vitamin A, as well as other dietary essentials. The observations emphasize the necessity of giving particular attention to the vitamin A content of the diet if for any reason it is not possible to secure the large amounts of milk properly recommended for daily consumption. Further, more milk and dairy products containing butter should be consumed in winter in order to meet the daily requirement of vitamin A."

Milk with every meal, and liberal quantities of butter and other dairy products containing butter fat, protect the diet against deficiency of vitamin A and help keep the body healthy and youthful. These are among the reasons why milk is called "our chief protective food."

10 Days' Trial
Get a genuine **Andis** electric clipper at **lowest price in history.** Easier to operate . . more powerful fan-cooled, dust-sealed motor. Clips horses, mules without change or adjustment. 110 V. AC-DC **only $17.50 postpaid.** Special voltages $2 extra. At your Dealer's, or send **only $1** (specify voltage required) . . . pay postman balance. **Money Back** if not delighted after 10 days' trial.

ANDIS CLIPPER COMPANY Dept. M-40 Racine, Wisconsin

Guernsey Sales Active

SALES of registered Guernsey cattle continued an accelerated upward trend during the six-month period of April 1 to October 1. Sales as indicated by transfers, were 18,530 this year as against 16,949 in the same period of last year. Recordings, including registrations and birth reports, were 46,222 as against 42,809 for the same period last year.

The number of Guernsey breeders testing in classes requiring preliminary milkings reached a new high of 848 as compared to 747 the previous year. All breeders testing in the Advanced Register include 1,180 as aginst 1,062 last year. Total cows on test is 10,308. Testing in the Herd Improvement classes increased only slightly as against large increases in the classes requiring preliminary milkings.

Holmes Purchases

DR. P. A. HOLMES AND SON, Mount Vernon, Missouri, recently purchased from Ernest A. Gebhardt, Palmyra, Missouri, two heavy in calf daughters of Rex's Laddie 197322. "Laddie" was also the sire of King Hill Rexqueen 516679 that topped the Missouri State Sale in 1939. She was purchased by Jonacre Farm, Dundee, Illinois, A. C. Levis, owner.

FOR ½ CENT PER COW PER MILKING

You can have the WORLD'S BEST FASTEST and CLEANEST MILKING

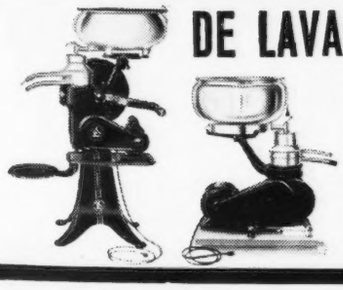
"These are my Money-makers"

DE LAVAL MAGNETIC *SPEEDWAY* MILKER

THE De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker gives you the world's best, fastest and cleanest milking . . . the greatest savings in time and labor . . . the means of producing the highest quality milk . . . relief from hand-milking drudgery . . . *and all at extremely low cost.*

All the advantages of unequaled De Laval Magnetic Speedway milking can be yours at a complete cost of only one-half cent per cow per milking, including cost of outfit, power for operation, depreciation and maintenance. And this figure is conservatively based on a 10-year life of the outfit . . . but there are hundreds of De Laval Milkers which have been in continuous satisfactory use for 15, 18 — even 20 years.

No other method of milking, hand or machine, can assure you that your cows will always be milked in the same uniform, regular manner year after year . . . no other method will provide all the advantages of the De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker, with the same unfailing dependability . . . no other method assures you of lowest milking costs for years to come. Prove this to your own satisfaction — arrange today with your local De Laval Dealer for a free trial demonstration.



DE LAVAL CREAM SEPARATORS

The World's Best and Most Complete Line of Separators—the World's Standard Series, unmatched for performance, quality, convenience and beauty — De Laval Junior Series offers De Laval quality and performance in smaller capacity machines and which can now be furnished with electric motor drive. Remember there is a De Laval quality separator of a size and style for every need and purpose.

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR CO., Dept. 3216

New York, 165 Broadway
Chicago, 427 Randolph St.
San Francisco, 61 Beale St.

Please send me, without obligation, full information on { Milker ☐ Separator ☐ Check which

Name .....

Town .....

State..... RFD..... No. Cows.....

FOR SALE . . .

2 Choicely bred May Rose bulls of serviceable age SIRED BY Demon's Supreme of M. H. 251143, a son of Langwater Demon 203856 and out of Rafton's Dorothy of M. H. with 716.3 lbs. F., Class G.
OUT OF daughters of Green Meads Taurus 222607 (sold for $1,000). A son of Langwater King of the Meads 196128, A. R., and Green Meads Thelma 349034, A. R., 704.2 lbs. F., Class G (sold in 1936 for $1,300).

Here is a real opportunity to head your herd with a grandson of LANGWATER DEMON *and* LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS.

PEDIGREES SUPPLIED UPON REQUEST.

MARION VAN EMAN **ELGIN, OHIO**

Wanted –

Experienced Herdsman. MUST have thorough knowledge of Guernseys, A. R. work, Calf Raising, Breeding and Feeding. No liquor or tobacco. Married, no children preferred. Permanent position. Must furnish good references.

WHITE HALL FARM
G. H. Rudman, *Mgr.*
Brockport, N. Y.

Federal Accredited
Herd No. 76808

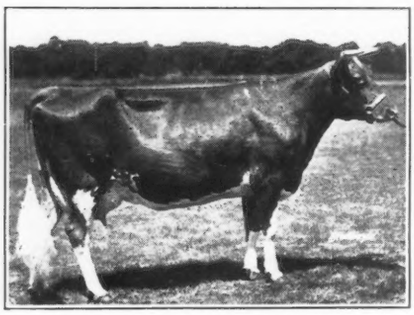
Oldacres Farm
(Robert Bacon Farm)
WESTBURY - NEW YORK

New York Abortion
Free Herd No. 3

"Steadfast to Valor *Valor to Steadfast"*

To Settle the Estate
Mrs. Robert Bacon's Fine Herd of Steadfast-Valor Guernseys at Oldacres Farm Is to be Sold at Private Sale

The herd sire is a son of LANGWATER VALOR 79775, A. R. *and* SHUTTLEWICK LAUGHTER 116207, A. R.



LANGWATER MAB 217996, A. R.
14949.0—830.9—D
Sire: Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R.
Dam: Imp. Jeannette of Melrose 149215, A. R.

◀ LANGWATER MAB 217996, a daughter of Langwater Steadfast 31672, her last calf, a heifer, born July 4. Three daughters born to a son of Langwater Mab and Levity's Valor 209157. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres 263404, out of Advanced Registered daughters of Aiyukpa Golden Madon 179331 and Langwater Sovereign 136214.

★ *Advanced Registered brood cows bred to Levity's Valor, calves and young stock for sale.*

COME AND SEE THESE ANIMALS

MRS. ROBERT BACON'S ESTATE MISS ELEANOR E. MILLER, *Superintendent*

NASHOBA GUERNSEYS

We Offer . . . An Exceptional Opportunity

WHITCOMB FARMS GOLDEN GUERNSEY LITTLETON MASS. EST. 1880

to buy a few good young cows due in the early spring to the service of our herd sires:

Langwater Dreadnought 211731
6 A. R. daughters—or
Langwater Nashoba 202559
7 A. R. daughters

They are reasonably priced for our barns are filled to capacity.

H. H. WHITCOMB, Owner

Accredited Herd No. 320663 Abortion Free Herd No. 25

SARNIA

Mr. Edwin H. Friedrich, Crown Point, Indiana, and William Ahlborn, Cedar Lake, Indiana recently rode with me two days in Wisconsin, and purchased fifteen very high class Guernsey cows and heifers carrying first calves, and I expect to see them help maintain the good production averages of these two herds, better than 400 lbs. in D. H. I. A. testing.

Other buyers have taken smaller lots. Plenty left for you in Wisconsin's Bang's Free Certified herds. It is my business to buy them. Can please you buying first class grade Guernseys also.

Send for Circular.

Charles L. Hill **Rosendale, Wisconsin**

Sons of

Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R.

Our fully proved Herd Sire with 16 A. R. daughters, which are making great records for us.

These bull calves are out of dams such as the following:

SUNNYMEDE BEAUTY SPOT 361976, A. R.
Three A. R. records. 11585.4 Milk, 615.4 Fat, Class AHI, 652 T. M.
Two A. R. daughters, four records average 627.1 Fat, immature.

HILLTOP EARLY ROSE 268482, A. R.
Three A. R. Records. 10341.6 Milk, 502.5 Fat, Class G
Two A. R. daughters.
1st Prize two-year-old Missouri, 1932.

AUDRE OF LINCOLN FARM 377489, A. R.
Three A. R. Records average 559 lbs. Fat. One A. R. daughter.

WRITE US FOR FULL PARTICULARS AND PRICES

St. Albans Farms

Becker, Missouri

35 Miles West of St. Louis

550 Guernseys

Advanced Register Herd Test

Looking Forward

We plan best for the future after a review of the past and it is with a feeling of great appreciation of the confidence reposed in us throughout the year we note our business increased fifty-one per cent over 1939.

We point with pride to the fact more than 900 Guernseys were sold through our services in 1940, results which testify to the satisfaction given both buyer and seller.

There is every indication that Guernsey Breeders will further benefit from the current improvement in business conditions and that Guernseys will maintain and increase in valuation.

Our plans for Spring Sales are to date—The Eastern Guernsey Sale at Doylestown, Pennsylvania and a Combination Sale at Trenton, New Jersey on May 12, of 1941, name of sale to be announced later.

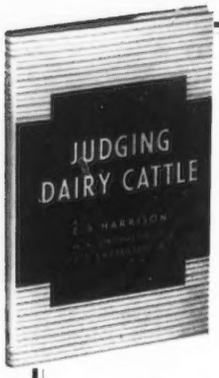
After discussing the latter sale with interested breeders, plans are for a Committee to select high quality cattle that principally carry the blood lines of Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R., Mixter May Royal 65203, A. R. and Langwater Valor 79775, A. R. Plan now to secure the best results next May and reserve candidates for these events.

A letter or post card will secure our services.

Wishing Every One The Compliments Of The Season, With All Good Wishes For Most Satisfactory Accomplishments During The Coming Year, We Are

Yours truly,

The PATE SALES COMPANY • *Kennett Square, Pennsylvania*



The Book You've Been Waiting For

BY
E. S. HARRISON
AND
STROHMEYER & CARPENTER

130 pages—192 Strohmeyer and Carpenter pictures. Gives you an opportunity to *SEE* as well as *READ* about the placings of each class.

The Inside of Judging

Actual classes for you to place and an opportunity to check your selections with the author's official placings.

Breeders and teachers everywhere are talking about this new book and acclaim "JUDGING DAIRY CATTLE" as the best book ever published on the subject.

Price $2.75

Order your copy today from

THE BREEDERS' BOOKSHELF
P. O. Box 157 - Peterborough, N. H.

Falcon's Flight Farms

100—GUERNSEYS—100

Announcing . . .

Recent A. R. Test COMPLETIONS
(*Unofficial*):

Falcon's Lavinia 476402	12550.3-612.4*	-A
Falcon's Geranium 363396	13725.4-585.84*	-A
Falcon's Myth 513381	12334.5-535.2	-C
Falcon's Nasturtium 513386	10553.7-536.6	-D
Falcon's Honey 437888	12055.5-581.0	-A

*incomplete

We Offer For Sale several young sons by our Senior Herd Sire, Caumsett Royal Falcon 253526. Especially promising are the two out of our two best matrons.

Federal Accredited *Blood Tested*

Litchfield, Connecticut

B. AUSTIN CHENEY & SONS, *Owners*
ERNEST F. DOANE, *Manager*

CATHEDRAL FARMS - ONEONTA, NEW YORK

November 25, 1940

DEAR GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

In our advertisement of November 15, we described to you the two senior herd sires at Cathedral Farms. We now present to you the two junior herd sires which are just coming into serviceable age. They are, Cathedral Bill Rilma 278150 with a production inheritance of 17289.5 pounds of milk and 867.9 pounds of fat and Rockingham Resolute 292017 with a production inheritance of 14534.3 pounds of milk and 762.2 pounds of fat taking the six nearest dams, three on the sire's side and three on the dam's side.

Cathedral Bill Rilma is a son of Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823 with a record of 16881.5 pounds of milk and 863.6 pounds of fat in Class F (Class Leader), and she a daughter of Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339 with a record of 18331.7 pounds of milk and 913.4 pounds of fat in Class C. Cathedral Rose Rilma is a full sister to Cathedral Rosalie 334299. Cathedral Bill Rilma's sire is Loma Rilma's Ajax 188828; he being a son of Shuttlewick Ajax 146487 and out of Loma Rilma 228136 with a record of 15918.6 pounds of milk and 931.7 pounds of fat in Class A. (For further details, see the "Old Timer" booklet). Cathedral Bill Rilma is a very pleasing individual. We also have two three-quarter sisters of his about the same age, which look very promising.

Rockingham Resolute 292017 is a son of Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981; he being a double grandson of that sire of sires, Langwater Holliston 28055. Rockingham Prince Hollistar has seventeen A. R. daughters with twenty-four records that average 12559.8 pounds of milk and 647.3 pounds of fat, twenty-two in immature classes. Rockingham Resolute's dam is Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818 with a record of 19158.5 pounds of milk and 1057.8 pounds of fat in Class A (Class Leader).

There are still a few available copies of the "Old Timer" booklet; we would be very pleased to send you one with any further details.

The Cathedral Farms family wishes all a Merry Christmas.

Yours for BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS,
ROBERT FABER, Manager
CATHEDRAL FARMS

RF:DG

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones • We Sell Good Ones
We Believe In Testing

The New Class Leader—Fifth Place in EEE was bred and is owned in SKAGIT COUNTY.

Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa 505411

(Bred by Friedrichs Brothers and owned by Western Glow Farms, Inc.)
Produced—12661.6 lbs. Milk, 644.1 lbs. Fat.

"Clarissa" comes rightly by her recent honors. She is former class leader, 6th place when made, with 10923.5 lbs. M., 568.6 lbs. F., Class GGG (610 T. M.) and a daughter of that great cow *Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061, A. R.*

Both World Records when made.
11427.5 lbs. M., 625.6 lbs. F., Class FFF (610 T. M.)
12198.4 lbs. M., 664.8 lbs. F., Class DDD (610 T. M.)

Dam of 2 other A. R. daughters, Western Glow Butterfat Clara 505410: 12617.7 lbs. M., 661.4 lbs. F., Class F (730 T. M.) and Wesclair Peaceful 571043: 10444.9 lbs. M., 521.0 lbs. F., Class GG (730 T. M.).

"Clarissa" is a daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Count 218620, A. R. (herd sire at Western Glow Farms, Inc.) and SHE IS ONLY ONE OF THE MANY GOOD ONES IN SKAGIT COUNTY.

Send for our Sales List to any of the following breeders:

D. W. BARCLAY, *Burlington*
EMMETT EGBERT, *Bow*
OLIVER GEAR, *Bow*
WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC., *Bow*
CARL SCHROEDER, *Bow*
MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
VIVIAN MILLER, *Burlington*

For Sale...

Among our listings, Bang's Free Certified, located in Chester County, we have the following:

1. Tarbell Farms Royal Sylvia 373340, 8 years old, due in December. Sire, May Royal's Holliston 130308, sire of Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961, 20508.9 Milk, 1109.0 Fat, Class C (unofficial).

2 and **3.** Her daughters, one dropped in 1937, due in December. One dropped in March 1940. Both sired by Tarbell Farms Brilliant Utah 208894, he by Rockingham Brilliant's Slogan 145416, A. R., double grandson of Langwater Holliston 28055, A. R., out of Rockingham Brilliant 228492, daughter of Brilliant Lassie 85452, whose 12 records average 12648.6 Milk, 647.6 Fat.

4. Tarbell Farms Majestic Eulalie 374463, 8 years old calved in August with Heifer.

5. Calf sired by Tarbell Farms Brilliant Utah 208894. Eulalie is by May Royal's Majestic 161465, he by May Royal's Majesty 117245, A. R., out of Foremost Barbara 188121. The dam is by May Royal's Holliston 130308, A.R.

6. Herd Sire is 2 years old out of Eulalie by Utah. All are good individuals, a choice foundation, priced reasonably.

For further information on this and other listings write

The Pate Sales Company
Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

Accredited for T. B. *Negative to Bang's No. 9.*

Maple Lawn Farms

Offer for Sale Sons of

Birchfield Ultra King 255120

A Bull that inherits production
TOP and BOTTOM

His Sire: LANGWATER MEADOW KING 205129 (3 nearest dams average 14138.9 lbs. M., 718.5 lbs. F.) *15 A. R. daughters with 17 records average 12326.3 lbs. M., 611.6 lbs. F., all immature.*

His Dam: BIRCHFIELD ULTRANNA 219499 *13287.5 lbs. M., 815.4 lbs. F., Class A.*

Also for Sale . . .

The A. R. sire—HORSE SHOE FALLS COLONEL 217365. (See our November 15 advertisement for list of daughters).

You are cordially invited to visit the farm and see the "Colonel" daughters.

Ashaway, Rhode Island

ESTATE: A. M. COTTRELL GUY R. WILLIAMS, *Manager*

CLEGHORN FARMS

LONGWOODS TALBOT COUNTY

MARYLAND

Herd Sire
Bournedale Crown Prince 173012
25 A. R. Daughters

Stud
Samford Ruler 6561
1931

Home of "CROWN PRINCE"

Extends season's greetings to our many Guernsey friends and point with pride to the *winnings* of the progeny of our Senior Sire—Bournedale Crown Prince—at the DAIRY CATTLE CONGRESS and at the NATIONAL. (All shown by St. James Farm.)

His progeny were first place A. R. get of sire at the Dairy Cattle Congress and National Dairy Show.
3rd place get of sire at the Dairy Cattle Congress.
4th place get of sire at the National Dairy Show.

A daughter—St. James Prince's Barbara 387556—was 2nd place cow, 5 years and over, and dam of the 2nd prize produce at the Dairy Cattle Congress.

While another daughter—St. James Prince's Victoria 376866—was dam of 3rd prize produce at both the Dairy Cattle Congress and the National Dairy Show.

Another daughter—St. James Prince's Flower 399506—was 8th cow, 5 years and over, at the National Dairy Show.

Stock of this breeding for sale.

You are cordially invited to visit the farm and see the "CROWN PRINCE" get.

Henry Lockhart, 3rd, *General Manager* - - **A. N. Dunlop, *Herd Manager***

Spruce Shadows Farm

Extends Season's Greetings
to our Guernsey friends and cordially
invites you to visit the farm.

Home of

Valleywood Honesty 545684

14612.4—824.6 –E

Our herd is headed by *Boulder Bridge Contender 250299*, a son of Wyebrook Matchless 216336 and by the young bull *Broadland Hector 266086*, a son of Broadland Border King 198142, A. R.

Stock of this Breeding For Sale

Federal Accredited No. 478313 Minnesota Bang's Free No. 2525

Richfield Station, Route 3

MINNEAPOLIS - MINNESOTA

James E. Kelley, *Owner* A. L. Squire, *Manager*

T. B. Accredited 370824 *N. Y. Bang's Approved 174*

Thatch Meadow Farm

St. James Long Island New York

POPULAR BLOOD LINES
POPULAR PRICES

For Sale . . .

A Choice Selection of Bull Calves carrying the blood of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R.

3 Sons of *Coronation Prince Steadfast 221672*—ALL ARE READY FOR SERVICE.

4 Younger sons of "STEADFAST" (A son of "Prince" out of a 634.1 lbs. F., Class G daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.)

4 Sons of *Eden Hill Patriot 257754*—one to ten months of age. "Patriot" is by Coronation Patriot 238550 that is a son of "Prince" out of a 644.1 lbs. F., Class G daughter of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.

All of these bulls are out of cows with very good records. Send for complete pedigrees.

G. W. Bacon, *Owner* Ira C. Dodge, *Manager*

GRASSLAND

BREEDING GOOD GUERNSEYS SINCE 1896

PROVING THEM GOOD BY TEST SINCE 1906

SALISBURY - CONNECTICUT -

Following are some of the records completed during 1940. All are on twice-a-day milking with the exception of Valtype's.

NAME	CLASS	MILK	FAT
Grassland Modelia 517687	GGG	10022.5	440.9
Arethusa Dinah 505238	F	11117.2	566.8
Brookside's Maybella 476368	D	13534.9	609.1
Elm Tree Nerissa 475887	D	12647.3	682.7
Valentine's Pauletta 441120	D	17415.9	771.0
** Red Rose Electra 442145*	B	14917.7	801.5
** Valentine's Milly 407272*	A	13890.8	605.2
** Grassland Valtype 356560*	AA	19504.3	831.6

* (*Unofficial*)

E. G. WOODWARD
Owner

"SEQUELS ARE SUPERIOR"

HAROLD M. CATON
Herdsman

DUNN'S TOUR

Travel Notes . . . Reconnaissance Tour Thro' Vermont, Maine, New Hampshire

Away up in Vermont, not so far from where we found the cow that was crowned 1940 NATIONAL GRAND CHAMPION, we saw a herd of 19 mature cows offered for an average of $225.00. They are milky, medium conformation, May Rose ancestry. Also saw a lot of good ones in Maine and New Hampshire. They are using really good bulls up there, mostly from nationally known herds, and the results are impressive. We climbed away up and out in the hills to see two great cows in a farmer's herd. Together, they and the farmer, have led the local test association since the days each cow first freshened. One cow has completed with nearly 650 lbs. fat in AHI; the other in CHI is comfortably over 500 lbs. fat in first six months. They are both "naturals" and so is the farmer . . . all bred and reared on the same old farm and never softened by too much comfort. Wonder what they'd all do in a modern barn with no drafts, proper grain ration, drinking cups, silage and roughage with clover or alfalfa? One farm that has used Aiyukpa, Lynbrook and Birchfield bulls offers 1940 heifer crop for $75.00 each, another offers 10 cows, and so on and on . .

We're having an active play on fresh or close cows—have listed a few more extra good bulls, also heifers and could use a couple of good, medium sized herds.

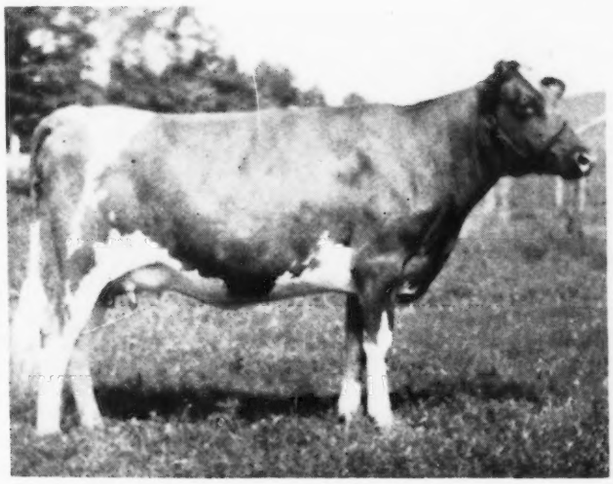
Everything Accredited and Negative.

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-Cut to Good Guernseys"

Schoharie, N. Y. . . Cordaville, Mass.

NEWS *from* FLORIDA



Amateur Photo

◀ **Midview's Hilda 527091, A. R.**

Daughter of

Raider's Ivanhoe 159163, A. R.

30 A. R. daughters. Others on test.

▼

Just fresh at Dinsmore Farms and milking 57 pounds a day. Expecting her to go over 60 pounds. Sold to Dinsmore Farms at the 1940 Virginia State Sale. We extend a cordial invitation to our many Guernsey friends and breeders to visit our farm and see the daughters of Ivanhoe doing their part in making history at Midview.

Federal Accredited 186139 *State Bang's Free 864*

MIDVIEW FARM

Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

3 miles East of Richmond on State Route 5

A. MISTR & SONS, *Owners*

GLENBURNIE GUERNSEYS

Established in 1906

JAMES E. RUSSELL
OWNER
Federal Accredited Herd No. 93822

H. M. PATE
MANAGER
New Jersey Bang's Free Certified No. 5

THE GLENBURNIE HERD was established in 1906-1907 on a combination of France-Masher, May Rose and Chene blood lines.

While several other individuals have since been imported or purchased at home, the entire Glenburnie herd of today are direct descendants of the first pair, King Masher 11084 and Champion's Elsie 19854.

Perhaps no other herd of the breed approaches the record established with Glenburnie Guernseys which have been bred in line from dam to daughter for fourteen generations, in the Golden and Elsie families.

Each individual old enough has an official record, other than five sold to breeders who did not test, therefore the continuous line of A. R. records on the female side for 33 consecutive years is unequalled in the breed.

The latest records made in the twelfth generation are as follows:

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	
GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA 3D 590586	14312.7	658.4	GG	*Unofficial*
GLENBURNIE GOLDEN 5TH 590582	11224.0	663.4	G	
GLENBURNIE ANGELINE 4TH 569748	11166.3	663.8	GG	

The herd average, two-thirds under four years of age and half milked twice-a-day, was in 1939, 12123.3 Milk, 607.3 Fat; in 1938, 11506.7 Milk, 585.1 Fat.

The recognition given to Glenburnie Guernseys in recent years by Public and Private Sales is gratifying to Dr. Russell whose chief ambition has been to secure an average dependable production of better than 5% butter fat, and to demonstrate that a practical farmer can become a successful breeder while supporting himself as a milk producer. See articles in Guernsey Breeders' Journals of September 1, 1936 and March 1, 1939.

Announcement

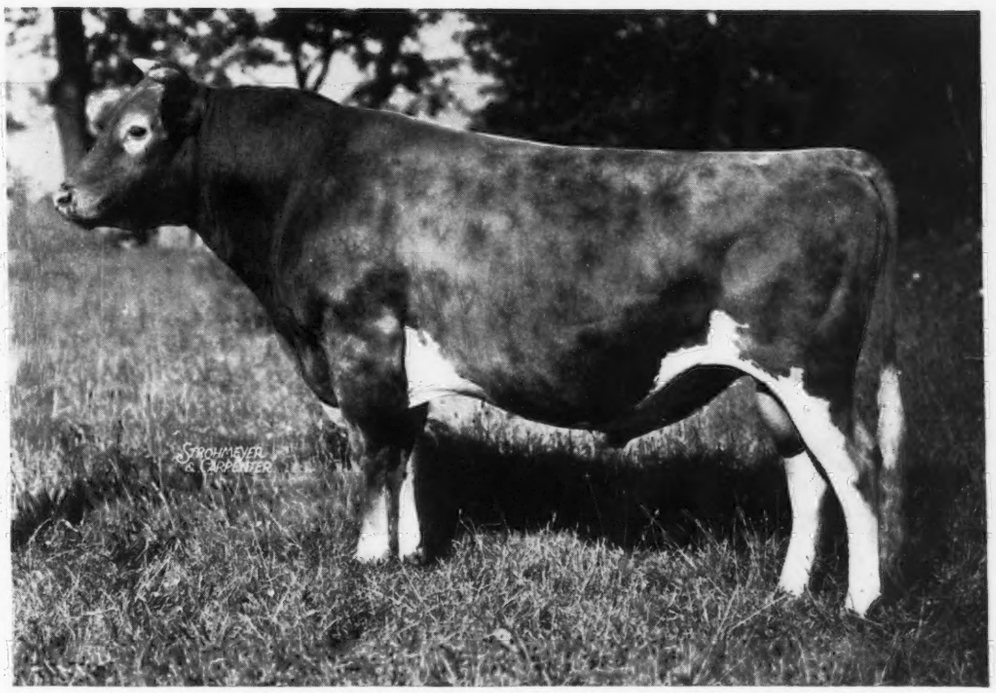
With advancing age and poor health Dr. Russell feels that he can no longer meet the daily tasks of managing a dairy farm and announces the following changes to take effect on January 1, 1941:

H. M. Pate, who has purchased the Glenburnie West Farm, will operate both farms and carry on the Glenburnie Herd, ownership of which will remain with Dr. Russell who will also direct and supervise the breeding program. Dr. Russell's winter address is 142 S. E. Eighth Street, Miami, Florida.

Inquiries relative to Glenburnie matters should be made direct to
H. M. PATE - KENNETT SQUARE, PENNSYLVANIA
from which address the business of the Pate Sales Company of selling cattle at private treaty and at auction will be continued.

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS

Langwater Meadow King 205129, A. R. goes to a new home Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Maryland



LANGWATER MEADOW KING

Mr. Charles G. Lang, Owner and Jack Fralinger, Manager of one of the most beautiful Farms it has been our pleasure to see, recently purchased the outstanding proved sire, Langwater Meadow King 205129, and three of his daughters—Birchfield Floanna 447361, Horse Shoe King's Independence 582812 and Horse Shoe King's Valorie 581647. We wish to congratulate Mr. Lang and Jack on the selection of these animals and wish them success in the building of a great herd of Guernseys.

We have several sons of King's for sale

G. P. CLARK, OWNER *Accredited Certificate No. 2* ALFRED C. BROWNING, MANAGER

SHANNOCK, RHODE ISLAND

Federal Accredited 186139 - *State Bang's Free No. 864*

Midview Guernseys for Profit

PRODUCED IN 1940

Average No. Cows	*Average No. Dry*	*Milk*	*Fat*
76.5	11.3	8384.8	426.3

Noted for their uniform type, good udders and excellent production. Herd milked under ordinary farm conditions. No pampering. No special milkers. Watch our Guernseys making excellent records on A. R. test.

At the head of the Herd is:

◀ **Raider's Ivanhoe 159163, A. R.**

30 A. R. daughters include
Midview's Topsy 485036
14146.9—763.1—CHI

Virginia State Champion.

Other daughters on test.

Ivanhoe's record to date:
One hundred daughters and still going strong.

A. Mistr & Sons - Route 5 - Richmond, Virginia

3 miles East of Richmond on State Route 5

Seasons Greetings for 1940

from

FRITZLYN FARMS GUERNSEYS

(Line-bred for over 30 years)

To owners of Fritzlyn bred foundation females and herd sires

We extend a sincere wish that our Guernseys continue to demonstrate their ability as outstanding brood matrons and herd improvers.

To prospective herd sire buyers

We point with pride to our 30 years as a Guernsey breeder and are indeed gratified when we recall to mind the many favorable letters received from satisfied FRITZLYN buyers. Their testimonials and the actual records made by FRITZLYN bred Guernseys in other herds throughout the country are your proof of *Quality* and *Ability*. *It is our sincere hope that during 1941* you will give us an opportunity to quote you on a choicely bred MAY ROSE bull out of cow families that have demonstrated their ability to PRODUCE and REPRODUCE.

Complete pedigrees—sales lists—prices—gladly mailed upon request.

Plan a visit to Fritzlyn during 1941

Federal Accredited 43770 ***You are always welcome*** *Bang's Free Certificate 485*

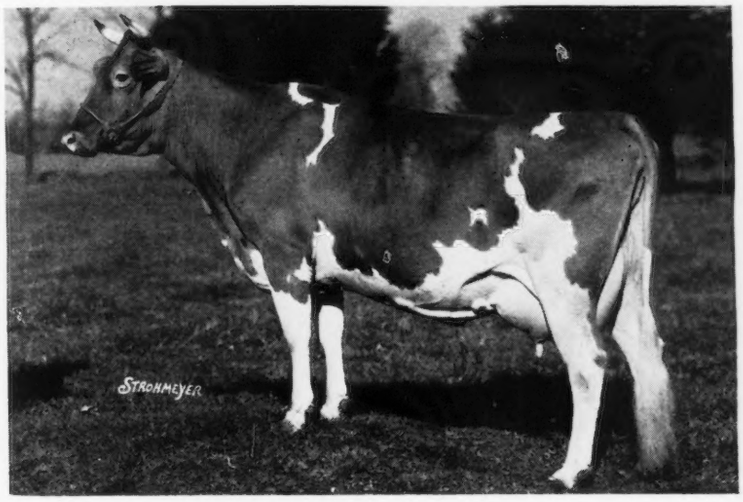
FRITZLYN FARMS • *Pipersville, Pennsylvania*

WILLIAM F. FRETZ, *Owner* G. E. LEWORTHY, *Manager*

A New Hoosier Champion

CLASS AA

17839.1 Milk - 903.82 Fat



Princess's Crystal

◀388416

13048.3—709.6—GG
15660.5—770.8—A
17839.1—903.8—AA

Sire:
MAHERWOOD CRESCENT 138004, A.R.
Sire of Audrey of Washington 363913
16851.0—800.4—A
Full sister to Princess's Crystal

Dam:
HOMESTEAD PRINCESS PRIMROSE
296157
15935.4—748.0—B

Offering . . . "CRYSTAL'S" Son

Born November 13, 1940, by Coronation Count 241114

Sire of

CORONATION ALTHEA 520571

First prize three-year-old, Senior and Grand Champion and member of 1st. Dairy Herd, Illinois, Iowa, Indiana, 1940. 12175.7—550.9—GG. On retest in 165 days produced 6891—308—E.

ANNOUNCING the sale of five Belgian mares to Mr. Roy Godecke, Gardnerville, Nevada, to become the foundation of the first herd of Belgians in that state. Write us for foundation animals in Belgian and Percheron Draft Horses.

Federal T. B. Accredited 315490 *Indiana Bang's Accredited 902-B*

PINE MANOR • Goshen, Indiana

MR. AND MRS. ERNEST MARTIN, *Owners*

Udders

Eastern Breeders who have visited our herd have remarked about the uniformity and excellence of Chicona Farm udders.

The mating of Langwater Traveler 38325 (by Langwater Holliston 28055, out of Langwater Lustre 47044) upon the daughters of King of Medfield 15434 (he by Imp. King of the May 9001 and out of Imp. Hayes Rosie 3d 15477) was a happy one for level front udders.

Judges seem to like these udders, as shown by the placing of Dimple of Hughes Place 290655, Grand Champion cow at the National Dairy Show of 1939; Ann Veronica of Chicona 481606, Grand Champion cow of the Pacific Northwest wherever shown in 1940; and Paschal of Chicona 524740, Grand Champion cow at the Utah State Fair in 1940; All of these cows are granddaughters of Langwater Traveler 38325, one of the great bulls of the breed.

CHICONA FARM HERD

Chinook, Washington

A. L. Gile, *Owner* Arnie Johnson, *Herdsman*

For Sale... A DOUBLE GRANDSON of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R.

Brooklawn's Duke 287271

Dropped May 11, 1940

LA GRANGE'S FLORHAM HERITAGE 252540, A. R.
Sold for $900.00

Send for price and pedigree on "Duke"

Visitors always welcome

T. B. Accredited
Bang's Accredited Certificate 184

FLORHAM QUEEN ROSE 505841
12321.2—563.8—FF
12407.3—583.5—DD

Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R.
7 A. R. sons, 32 A. R. daughters
54 records average
13205.0—643.7
42 in immature classes
2 in triple letter classes
Florham Beauty Rose 460946
19090.6—1033.8—B
Florham Polly 307289
15463.7—846.6—G
19509.1—1013.8—A

Florham Heiress 291302
14217.9—763.2—AA
3 A. R. daughters including:
Florham Lenore 404056
18218.6—834.0—DD
18725.5—846.6—A

Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R.
Florham Sympathy 460941
14558.3—811.2—D
Florham Golden Rose 316443
14405.0—735.0—F

Florham May Queen 330288
12507.6—625.0—F
14487.7—674.8—A
1 A. R. Daughter

Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
36 A. R. sons, 47 A. R. daughters
Langwater Valencia 304322
17508.9—952.7—A

Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216
14166.8—662.5—A
Sold 1928 for $8100.00
4 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

Langwater Star Gazer 60164, A. R.
14 A. R. sons, 23 A. R. daughters
42 records average:
12706.8—661.3
28 in immature classes
1 in triple letter class

Langwater Heritage 77997
12690.8—631.6—CC
18596.3—876.9—A
Sold 1922 for $5200.00
1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters

Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
47 A. R. daughters
Langwater Gardenia 2d 283995
15172.0—820.2—C

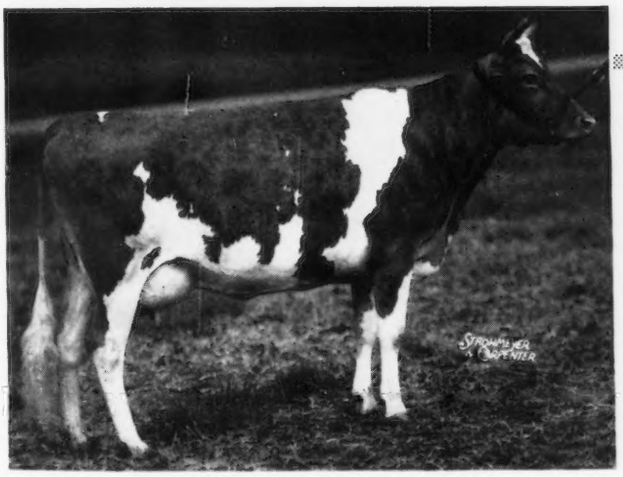
Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216
Senior and Grand Champion, Dairy Cattle Congress '27, '28, '29
Michigan State Fair, 1930
4 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters

Langwater Star Gazer 60164, A. R.
23 A. R. daughters
Star Gazer's Easter Rose 128023
17911.0—859.6—AA
Florham Dolly 255231
15379.0—834.1—A

Pencoyd's Secret Rose 74627
11825.1—515.6—FF
15973.7—687.3—A
18071.6—753.8—AA
Sold 1920 for $3700.00
2 A. R. sons, 7 A. R. daughters

Address all correspondence to L. R. HARRIS, Manager

Alderney-Brooklawn Farms - Morris Plains, N. J.



◄ Langwater May Blossom 535291

Double Granddaughter of

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719

purchased by us at the recent Langwater Sale She is bred to Langwater Valencian 252899 and should make one of our outstanding foundation matrons.

Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256, A. R.
Sire: Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
Dam: Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991, A. R.
13997.0—706.0—A
2 A. R. daughters. 2 A. R. Sons

Dam: LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM 307376, A. R.
11936.3—607.7—G. 15080.5—729.9—AA.
Sire: Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Country Flower 204359, A. R.
10536.1—580.7—F. 15106.3—790.4—A.
Dam of Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R.

SILVER FOREST FARMS

Silver Creek, N. Y.
Forestville, N. Y.

Mail Address:
L. A. HAWKINS
Derrick City, Pennsylvania

Making Money with Guernseys

SOME BREEDERS will breed, feed, test and weed. They omit the most important thing in the program and that is, keeping the cows breeding regular. They depend on heat periods. A cow might have a very short heat period and not be detected. Heat periods might be irregular, false heat periods. Cows come in heat at all stages of pregnancy. We have made the examination of these cows and diagnosing pregnancy so easy that our students marvel at their success. At the school we hang cows in a standing position where the students work on these clean warm carcasses and get the correct locations and actually do the work, where they can see and feel with their naked hands.

When the students go home they are surprised that the cows actually hold their tails up and make very little resistance at these examinations. At the school we have these organs in all stages of pregnancy where they get the size and touch that really makes this work easy for them. These men never draw a drop of blood and the cows work with them. The cow stands in the stanchion and rarely ever moves. The student can feel the organs by our plan as plainly as if he were feeling them through a silk handkerchief. A dozen cows can be examined and treated if necessary within an hour. They diagnose pregnancy at the right time. If the cow is not with calf she is easily treated so that she will come in heat and be bred with very little loss of time. Many cows and especially heifers slip a calf at an early stage which is not noticed after the breeder has concluded that she was safely with calf. This does happen in the cleanest of herds.

It only requires a little time to produce a full crop of calves. It is not necessary to wait for the cow to get into the chronic class, then finally send her to the butcher. How many breeders dry up cows only to find them barren. We are very anxious to have prospective students visit our students. They will make the statement that examination and diagnosing pregnancy was the surprise of their lives. This work is all new. It was developed by the Manager of this school. In the average good herd it requires from 15 to 18 months between calving dates. Many of our beef cattle students are producing calves on an average of 10½ months, dairy herds a calf annually. This work can only be done by the breeder or herdsman who is with the cows constantly as certain things must be done at the right time.

The Graham Barren Cow Treatment is often spoken of as the greatest of all breeding discoveries. It is not necessary that the student worry about cystic ovaries, yellow bodies and a lot of other unnecessary things. This treatment is very scientific, yet made so plain that thousands of average breeders are actually doing it. It is not a question of big words or theory but what these hard-headed breeders want is calves. The best evidence that we can produce is that the student is actually doing the work himself. A treatment can be made in 20 minutes and the entire cost of that treatment will be less than a thin dime. At the school we have generative organs that have been ruined beyond repair from other treatments. Our students are thoroughly drilled on carefulness, kindness and what not to do. They never use strong drugs.

It is hard to make our students believe that it was not an accident when that good old cow had been treated for months or years without results, then after he had treated her and the cow settled at the first service and delivered a good strong rugged calf. It is still more convincing when he has a dozen or more in that same class. The writer has had a lot of experience with all kinds of barren cows and mares during the past 35 years. This has been his hobby. He has spent a fortune for investigations and it is his conclusion that this is the only treatment that will redeem a large percentage of these chronic barren cows. After he made this big discovery he tried to shorten the number of treatments, but the percentage was too small. It requires a treatment each week for 10 weeks for the barren cow of several months or years standing. If there was a better plan we would use it. It only requires a little work to keep the cows and heifers working.

It is interesting to see how our students work. Here we have the keenest attention for five days and four nights dealing with a handful of organs. It is just one surprise after another how this work can be made so plain. It has taken 25 years to translate the technical terms to the breeder's language. The instructors are careful not to use terms that the breeders do not understand. The work has been condensed. These men make good students as they realize what it means to them. They are especially interested in how we aid nature.

We furnish printed material at the school including charts, printed notes and a note-book. We use considerable care in giving notes to see that the notes are correct. The instructors are careful that no outside statements are made as it might be confusing. After each lecture the students ask questions and any point not made clear is explained or demonstrated more fully.

For 25 years we have guaranteed to give the student satisfactory results. If the student fails to do the work, after a fair trial, an instructor will be sent to the farm and make that student successful. If he does not get value received the carfare and tuition will be refunded. Frank B. Graham makes a sworn statement that out of the thousands of breeders and herdsmen only three cattle men and one horse man have ever intimated that they wanted their money back. Only one of these admitted that he could not do the work. This is a record that we are proud of. Only those who attend can realize what a great effort is put forth to make these men successful. We have a wonderful system; we hold these schools from October to April year after year. A lecture that would normally take three hours is condensed and delivered in 20 minutes. It is useless to give these men a lot of worthless material. We have admitted a number of the best instructors from leading Agricultural Colleges. Those men have marveled at not only the plan of teaching but the way the students respond. They are especially interested in our plain lectures and demonstrations. They wonder at the extreme attention given by the men.

When the student attends school it is only the beginning as we expect to work together during the life of this school. We help solve their problems on any subject that they might fail on. The student returns again at his leisure to review and get the new work without additional cost to him. It is a pleasure to have these students drop in for a day or a full course. This is really a great organization banded together to improve their living condition throughout their entire life. It is a real pleasure to render a service that very often doubles the net income of the student without increasing his investment.

It is our business to carry on investigations and secure every piece of literature on this subject and keep strictly up to date, even though it has been a financial loss to us. We are glad to render this service so that breeders can get the information in a usable way for practically nothing in comparison to what it has cost us in time and money. It is not our fault that some may be jealous of the success of our students. We believe we have a right to teach new material that we have developed. We want to thank the four year Agricultural College graduates for their support. Here we have the cream of the livestock industry. They are flocking to us by the hundreds. They were not expected to get much of this work as this field is not supposed to be covered by the animal husbandry division of the Agricultural Colleges.

We are equally as thankful to our students whose early education has been neglected making it impossible for them to enter a recognized college. They can come here and get the information that they need, otherwise these men would be kept very largely in the dark. This school covers a field all its own. It is a school for Breeders, Managers and Herdsmen only.

In our catalog we go into greater detail giving a lot of information that breeders should have. We print photographs of each entire class identifying each one with his name and address so that other breeders can go and see them. They are always glad to show their clean herds; they are proud of their success and they are making more money. We do not single out a few of our best students, they are all successful. Ask only our students about this school as they are the only ones who know anything about it. They are interested in helping other breeders.

Same management thirty years. Ten thousand satisfied students.

School Held Five Days, Tuesday Morning till Saturday Night.

Boston, Mass.,—Dec. 3-8
Manger Hotel
Baltimore, Md.,—Dec. 10-15
Southern Hotel
Columbia, S. Car.,—Dec. 17-22
Wade-Hampton Hotel
Ft. Worth, Texas.,—Dec. 31-Jan. 5
Texas Hotel
Kansas City, Mo.,—Jan. 7-12
Pickwick Hotel
Cleveland, Ohio.,—Jan. 21-26
Hollenden Hotel
Scranton, Pa.,—Jan. 28-Feb. 2
Jermyn Hotel
Richmond, Va.,—Feb. 4-9
Murphy Hotel
St. Paul, Minn.,—Feb. 18-23
Ryan Hotel
Chicago, Ill.,—Feb. 25-Mar. 2
Sherman Hotel
Nashville, Tenn.,—March 4-9
Maxwell Hotel

$50.00 pays round-trip carfare and tuition, if the carfare is not over $25.00. The owner of a herd of cows or a herdsman now employed can pay $5.00 Cash and $5.00 a month by adding $2.50 extra. We guarantee satisfactory results. Send for a catalog which tells the whole story.

Graham Scientific Breeding School

216 East 10th Street - - - - Kansas City, Missouri

Beulah Lane Farm

Home of

Liberty's Templar 238453

His 7 nearest dams average 11995.2—647.0. He was Senior and Grand Champion at the 1939, Waukesha County Show; 2nd place 3-year-old, Wisconsin State Fair, 1939; 5th place bull 4 years and over, Wisconsin, 1940.

Other Wisconsin State Fair Winners 1940

BEULAH LANE TEMPLAR'S SIGNAL 275220
2nd Junior Yearling Bull
BEULAH LANE PHARAOH 286020
8th bull calf
SEPOY'S ROSIE OF DR. KLEINHANS 405358
6th cow 5 years and over
KATIE G. OF HAWKS HILL FARM 486944
5th cow 4 years and under 5
GOLDEN ARROW QUEEN ELIZABETH 559489
6th cow 3 years, under 4
BEULAH LANE LEVITY LOU 595200
7th Junior Yearling Heifer
BEULAH LANE TEMPLAR'S GLEN FLORA 627092
9th heifer 4 months, under 1 year
A GROUP WINNER
3rd Dairy Herd

Write us for our sales list

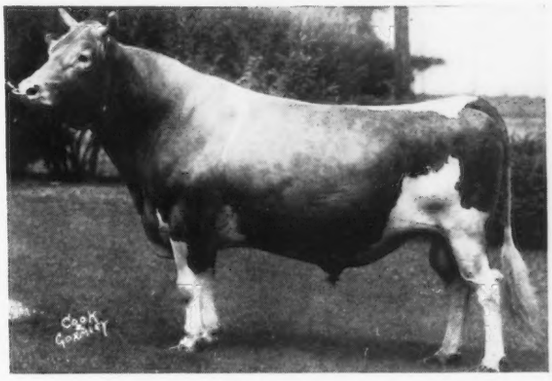
TEMPLAR sons out of A. R. cows that have proved their ability at the pail and in the ring

Route 1 – Lake Beulah, Wisconsin

E. A. SWENDSON, *Owner* ED M. SCHNECK, *Manager*

My Name is

Corium Slogan's Muiroc 197139, A. R.



First prize aged bull Wisconsin State Fair, 1938. 10 A. R. Daughters. I've been elected! By popular vote—Truly on merit —to Senior Herd Sire at WERN FARMS.

These are the reasons:

1. I have improved type.
2. I have increased production.
3. My Sire and Dam are famous for show ring winnings and high production.

Sire: **Langwater Slogan 166129, A. R.** Peer Challenge Trophy 1935. 20 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons.
Dam: **Proud Dora of Echo Glade 151373, A. R.** Three A. R. Records average over 800.0 lbs. Fat. 19147.5 Milk—1007.1 Fat—Class. A. Former Class Leader. First Prize 3-year-old American Royal & North Dakota State Fair, 1925.

Bull Calves Priced Very Reasonably.

WRITE:

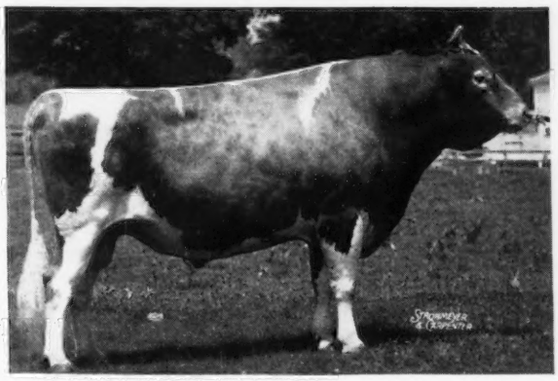
WERN FARMS - Waukesha, Wisconsin

D. L. WILLIAMS & SONS, PROPRIETORS

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

NEGATIVE TO BLOOD TEST • ESTABLISHED 1907 • FEDERAL ACCREDITED



Florham Sensation 214338, A. R.

Roughwood Mignonette 454400 daughter of Florham Sensation, has just finished a Class BB record of 16038.0 lbs. Milk, 812.7 lbs. Fat. (Subject to verification.)

We have for sale several young Advanced Register cows; fine individuals suitable for foundation stock. These are superior animals that should interest new breeders or those wishing to improve their herds.

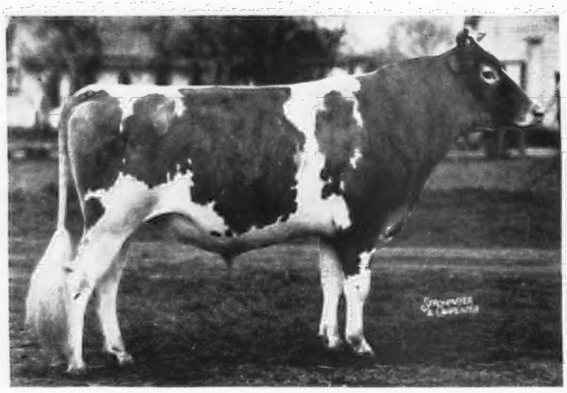
GEORGE N. BARRIE, *Superintendent* **Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

If Ancestry and Inheritance are Important
Here is a bull that has a right to be TOPS

For Sale... Playhaven's Y. Plymouth 290609

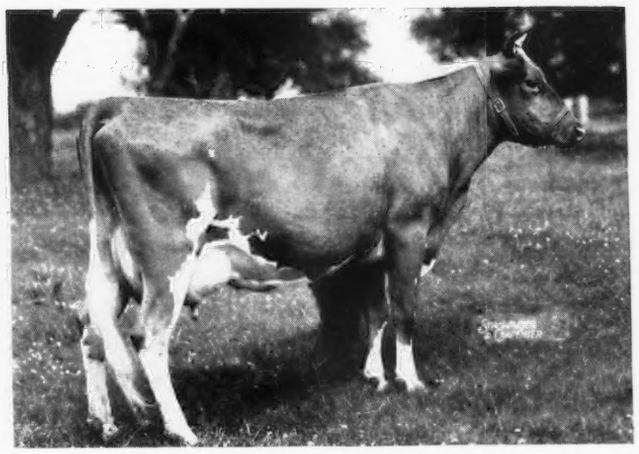
Dropped July 31, 1939

HIS SIRE



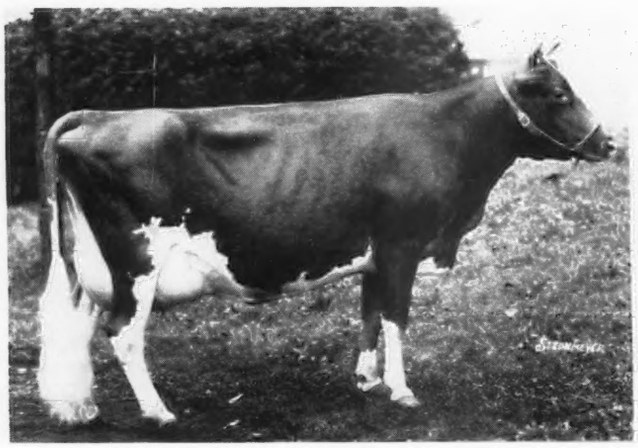
RAEMELTON YANKEE 222777
A son of Green Meadow Ambler 199077, A. R.
His get is most promising.

HIS DAM



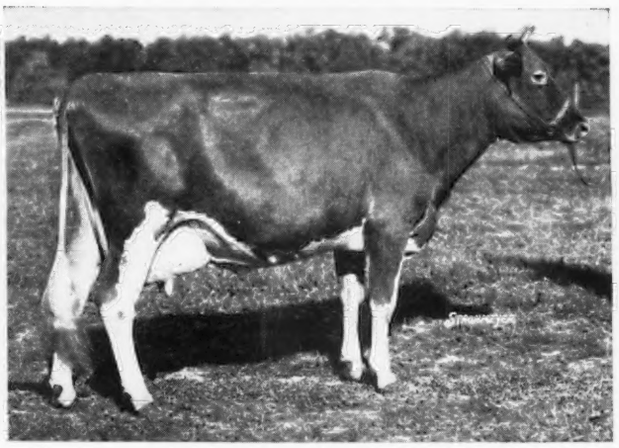
DOUGLASTON LADY DOROTHEA 413158
11341.5—629.5—G
A daughter of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R.

MATERNAL GRANDAM



IMP. MURIEL II. OF BEL AIR 263642
11128.4—557.1—A
A great producing dam with 1 A. R. son and 4 A. R. daughters that average 615.3 lbs. F.

PATERNAL GRANDAM



GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL 359360
14736.2—801.5—E
A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.—Langwater Content 105258, A. R. (5 A. R. daughters average 745.7 lbs. F., Immature)

This bull calf is line-bred to Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R., and Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R., on the top side and carries the blood of many of the Island's greatest producing females on the bottom side. The use of Langwater blood lines on imported cows has contributed liberally to our herd. Here is a bull that will fit into many herds (see page 686 of the October 1 Journal for more complete story on "Yankee.")

Write or wire today. Price and complete pedigree on Playhaven's Y. Plymouth 290609—the bull bargain of the month—gladly mailed upon request.

Playhaven is line-breeding the "best to the best." Pedigrees complete with good animals in every generation.

PLAYHAVEN - Burt, Michigan

E. J. POAG, Owner — RALPH B. SCHLEGEL, Manager

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a* before the cow's name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Alderney Dairy Company, Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
Brooklawn's Barbara 533107	G	303	Oct	706	37.65	9048	402
Brooklawn's Dot 533106	G	271	Oct	650	38.75	7563	401
Brooklawn's Faithful May 555007	G	44	Oct	1078	46.35	1492	64
S. Florham King Master 206039 A. R. D. Viola's May King Faithful 383222							
Brooklawn's Kelso Rose 533109	G	224	Oct	709	35.68	6439	319
Brooklawn's Lady May 541279	F	54	Oct	1087	49.36	1904	86
S. Florham King Master 206039 A. R. D. Viola's Lady May 405701							
Brooklawn's Master's Lassie 541281	F	59	Oct	799	37.18	1596	76
Brooklawn's Mertensia 520221	G	365	Sept	426	24.58	10751	541
Brooklawn's Minnie 536536	G	272	Oct	593	32.31	7158	353
Brooklawn's Polly 555004	G	35	Oct	1007	38.40	1128	42
S. Florham King Master 206039 A. R. D. Polly's Dorena 306321							
Brooklawn's Queenie 2d 533108	F	62	Oct	981	41.42	2037	89
Brooklawn's Rose Mary 527220	G	276	Oct	560	33.64	6933	350
Commander's Cuba Hen of Cinchona 518704	E	130	Oct	934	42.05	4147	197
Fairlawn Briar 514577	F	309	Oct	814	44.88	10608	554
Master's Lady of Brooklawn 536537	G	263	Oct	525	33.09	5649	327
Alman, J. H., Alman's Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C.							
Appin's General Queen 511417	E	204	Sept	699	40.01	5610	271
Dawn's Minnie 519359	E	127	Sept	1007	37.96	4729	184
Excelsior Beauty Bunch 333128	A	234	Sept	627	31.38	7226	322
Select Lady Jane 392830	A	221	Sept	942	41.65	8208	362
Andrus, H. F., Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT							
Bournedale Amarhyllis 545512	F	161	Oct	866	47.25	4541	243
Bournedale Coraletta 566251	G	75	Oct	1121	49.33	2726	111
Bournedale Dahlia 556424	G	211	Oct	1002	53.54	6957	332
*Bournedale Dolly Violet 468152	C	211	Oct	1352	76.68	10453	523
Bournedale Golden Bunnie 564578	G	159	Oct	1011	58.88	5680	294
Bournedale Golden Dolly 559332	G	218	Oct	966	52.66	7752	399
Bournedale Golden Frolic 564328	G	164	Oct	835	51.27	5925	305
Bournedale Golden Helen 551284	G	296	Oct	875	55.08	9141	522
Bournedale Miss Elsie 468142	A	173	Oct	1137	62.43	7162	363
Bournedale Miss Gemette 564577	G	130	Oct	979	41.35	4670	193
Bournedale Miss Liberty 540282	G	362	Oct	740	41.64	10234	544
Bournedale Nella Jay 581128	G	64	Oct	1245	53.43	2491	108
*Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764	C	176	Oct	1472	92.19	10403	551
*Bournedale Princess Pat 411130	A	97	Oct	1561	63.87	4926	190
*Bournedale Queen La Noce 469590	B	145	Oct	1336	71.11	7153	367
Arbuckle, W. J., Rosebriar Farm, Flat Rock, Ind. ARHT							
Ick-Mick 488126	A	213	Aug	902	11.8	6753	310
S. Sara's Teddy 128891 D. La Verne's Violet 364932							
La Verne's Golda 494628	A	160	Sept	783	36.44	5608	241
S. Hardwick's Golden Noble 158363 A. R. D. Ick-Mick 488126							
La Verne's Valentine Beauty 493775	A	216	Sept	768	41.73	6009	297
S. King's Comet of Crane Farm 118696 D. Eugenia Valentine's Pride 481621							
Rosebriar Fancy 565259	G	187	Sept	736	43.74	5269	278
*Rosebriar Princess Peg 447038	A	187	Sept	778	28.41	6138	254
Rosebriar Valzanne 515089	F	365	Aug	583	24.34	8293	381
Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.							
Foremost Nixie 510715	E	229	Oct	782	43.19	7037	331
Gay Folly's Cara Donna 519320	D	205	Oct	1138	63.98	9181	417
*Gerar Patient Jessica 485266	C	184	Oct	962	50.15	7457	342
Hopeful's Stardust 541703	E	83	Oct	886	57.68	2553	143
S. Bellaire's Hopeful 192829 D. Abba Star of Ward Acres 231889							
Hope's Bridget Lass 512473	D	123	Oct	869	55.19	3935	222
*Longwood Fairy 336981	A	292	Oct	899	43.19	14535	650
Maywood Cherub 568390	G	162	Oct	893	43.85	4681	205
Maywood Hells Bells 568384	F	109	Oct	943	49.84	3401	160
Palmer Haven's Hallie 426883	A	207	Oct	785	46.67	6616	354
Wakefield Rebecca 538912	G	365	Oct	364	25.30	8113	442
Baleen, John, Argevna Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT							
†Argevna Confetti 571472	G	56	Sept	605	27.98	1148	53
S. Shoreland Climax 206013 A. R. D. Argevna Surprise 506529							
†Argevna Countess 560407	G	133	Sept	629	28.64	3281	128
†Argevna Duchess 527985	E	305	Aug	205	12.08	7068	315
†Argevna Melody 579579	G	40	Sept	641	31.68	815	40
S. Shoreland Meadow Lad 246645 D. Argevna Dixie 389944							
*Argevna Queen Septem 458620	C	354	Sept	711	42.32	9364	523
†Argevna Roberta 2d 619374	G	257	Sept	532	27.10	5928	295
Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.							
Imp. Doris of La Villette 516562	A	131	Sept	1114	57.85	5163	232
Douglaston Baroness Aylmer 533615	F	248	Sept	861	51.92	8741	452
Douglaston Baroness Garvagh 538781	G	169	Sept	1080	54.55	6359	293
Douglaston Baroness May 538778	F	61	Sept	979	50.66	2039	97
S. Douglaston Crown Prince 226719 A. R. D. Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326							
Douglaston Baroness Russell 529178	G	327	Sept	746	43.34	8890	471
Douglaston Baroness Vestey 555977	F	30	Sept	965	37.26		
S. Douglaston Crown Prince 226719 A. R. D. Douglaston Dorothy 289268							
Douglaston Baroness Vivian 538776	G	261	Sept	846	48.27	8568	424
Douglaston Countess Anne 538779	G	228	Sept	1234	60.99	10613	497
Douglaston Countess Loudon 529179	G	300	Sept	834	47.83	9134	471
Douglaston King's Buttercup 498841	D	279	Sept	918	61.57	9649	592
*Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326	C	293	Sept	1244	77.68	14045	789
Douglaston Lady Meath 555979	G	106	Sept	1169	49.11	4610	180
Douglaston Lady Vane 527680	F	224	Sept	760	43.80	6728	338
*Douglaston Princess Anne 369591	A	325	Sept	1385	73.29	18227	870
Douglaston Princess Margaret 527681	G	365	Sept	582	30.98	10951	552
Douglaston Princess Martte 530007	G	248	Sept	605	36.67	6412	327
Douglaston Princess Polly 536499	F	137	Sept	784	39.20	4348	196
Douglaston Royal's Pride 450327	C	322	Sept	886	46.69	10234	529
Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.							
Birchfield Alanna 509069	E	351	Sept	780	42.23	11817	554
Birchfield Symbol 427037	A	159	Sept	980	41.69	6626	265
Birchfield Zenora 523162	G	365	Sept	49	2.98	7878	430
*Imp. Blanche of Moulpied 291723	A	365	Aug	586	29.11	9988	452
Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange, Huntington, Ind. ARHT							
*†Beauty of Honeysuckle Farm 349851	A	252	Sept	789	41.51	8346	480
†Golden Grange Hazel 544046	C	280	Sept	559	24.38	8363	400
Golden Grange Silver Lady 633479	G	147	Sept	833	35.84	4283	209
†Golden Grange Vaniese 637118	G	90	Sept	1181	41.34	3742	131
†Miss of Lila Drew Farm 215651	A	305	Sept	159	8.66	7971	403
†Rosette of Crooked Branch Farm 305107	A	243	Sept	870	40.63	8633	391
Bell, Samuel H., "Rockwood," Dublin, Va.							
Gamma Squire's Tomboy 522378	F	241	Sept	570	38.67	6693	363
†Hercules' Mary Martha 486559	B	145	Sept	850	38.85	5321	225
†Noble Major's Mary 598685	F	202	Sept	577	27.10	5375	238
†Noble Major's Rose 599315	F	163	Sept	689	40.89	4603	237
†Rockwood Starlight 2d 621130	G	212	Sept	549	33.28	5356	274
Berberovich, Thomas F., Longacres Farms, Saginaw, Mich. ARHT							
Beechnut Estella Lady 334669	A	221	Sept	839	37.95	7806	339
*Beechnut's Rosie 435627	A	77	Sept	1251	54.20	3776	152
S. Sunnymede Rold Gold 180412 A. R. D. May Rose of the Linden's 119661							
†Longacres Bluebell 571568	G	177	Sept	440	20.99	4368	203
†Longacres Laurel 561441	F	203	Sept	653	35.47	5804	292
Longacres Marigold 576397	G	269	Sept	578	28.61	7224	300
†Longacres Rare Chance 532501	F	248	Sept	656	29.32	7827	326
Longacres Vanity 576396	G	201	Sept	649	27.73	5461	220
†Polly of Homeward 498119	C	202	Sept	284	16.96	4691	218
Berg, John S., Waukesha, Wis. ARHT							
†Park's Gretta 478739	D	305	Sept	617	30.88	8214	418
Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT							
C.'s Gay Hopeful of B. J. F. 550030	G	339	Sept	650	30.29	8624	397
Plato's Joy 543612	G	242	Sept	746	41.36	6912	344
Plato's Marie 543611	G	234	Sept	647	34.92	5905	300
P.'s Master's Rosebud 550952	G	81	Feb	728	40.06	2335	117
Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT							
*Caumsett Bertha 380524	A	187	Sept	1299	64.96	9320	440
*Langwater Coronal 457756	A	211	Sept	1090	54.63	10046	476
*Raemelton Duchess 334001	A	271	Sept	1380	70.26	14102	721
*Raemelton Golden Charm 356746	A	226	Sept	951	46.62	9419	397
*Raemelton Golden Duchess 461233	B	285	Sept	1065	52.09	12109	561

*Raemelton Golden Lustre 479515	D	352	Sept	1202	61.90	16086	795
*Raemelton Golden Patience 479511	B	215	Sept	1005	48.95	8925	403
*Raemelton Royal Bess 433777	A	100	Sept	1073	49.60	3737	158
Raemelton Royal Charity 505962	E	274	Sept	888	47.61	10189	481
Raemelton Royal Desire 542014	G	299	Sept	753	41.67	9216	430
*Raemelton Royal Gemette 558843	D	152	Sept	915	49.72	5403	269
Raemelton Royal Glamour 542013	G	319	Sept	878	44.17	11267	524
Raemelton Royal Lassie 531933	G	365	Sept	354	17.62	11063	496
Raemelton Royal Marquise 539006	G	365	Sept	806	43.56	11273	518
*Raemelton Royal Princess 448302	A	188	Sept	1352	69.12	10186	473
Raemelton Royal Roxy 528829	G	365	Sept	440	22.91	9822	474
*Raemelton Sunny Duchess 364759	A	110	Sept	1523	61.57	5814	229
*Raemelton Sunny Queen 461235	A	104	Sept	1221	57.51	4709	215
*Raemelton Triumph Beautiful 517782	E	172	Sept	928	50.80	6415	310
Raemelton Triumph Jean 524673	E	198	Sept	961	54.51	7970	406
Raemelton Triumph Mary 552556	G	188	Sept	699	36.14	4763	222

Blahnik, George F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

†Allouez Royce's Aurorabell 544781	F	43	Oct	961	38.95	1277	52
†Allouez Royce's Favorite 533012	G	302	Oct	585	35.21	7232	384
†Allouez Royce's Kay Francis 549310	G	305	Oct	135	7.90	7285	333
Carlita's Gloxy of Wildwood 517422	D	303	Oct	729	31.07	9212	359
†Clover Line Daisy Dawn 353554	A	253	Oct	456	23.62	6611	299
*†Jewel of Carnival 372454	A	242	Oct	740	30.80	8624	394
†Ruby's Evelyn of Carnival 637183	F	31	Oct	704	29.37		
s. Adeline's Actor of Carnival 247970				D. Ruby of Carnival 497596			

Blahnik, George F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

†Adeline's Ella of Carnival 637185	F	17	Oct	432	19.01		
s. June's Regent of Red River 155746 A. R.				D. Adeline of Carnival 2d 416287			

Blahnik, Teddy G., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

*†Rebecca of Carnival 564014	C	25	Oct	916	40.06		
s. June's Regent of Red River 155746 A. R.				D. Beauty of Carnival 2d 245460			

Blair, D. H., Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

Galore's Marie of Hagerman 468915	B	113	Sept	1351	56.77	5404	222

Blake, Harold H., Wesana Farm, Concord, N. H. ARHT

†Wesana Bula 528620	G	289	Oct	676	38.92	9418	482
†Wesana Tirza 528623	G	235	Oct	507	29.18	7380	388

Boswell, H. E., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Beauty's Maxim's Esther 487015	C	301	Sept	252	13.58	9594	438
Bessie of Goodvue 435359	A	322	Sept	179	10.93	11385	558
Greenland Jacquline 461434	C	319	Sept	471	26.75	8548	421
Louise of Goodvue 403361	A	297	Sept	692	31.73	11933	519
Maxim of Burkeville's Ada 478322	C	365	Sept	16	.88	9968	528
Maxim's Fay 404244	A	341	Sept	373	23.77	9010	440
Nannette's Nancy 489653	E	365	Sept	182	10.07	9824	532
Peg's Claire May 554060	G	219	Sept	637	34.38	5615	273
Peg's King's Ada 522305	F	345	Sept	594	25.54	10319	453

Bosworth, W. H., Oakwood Farm, Algona, Iowa. ARHT

Emerald Clematis 399457	A	226	Oct	733	45.24	7587	381
Emerald Dandelion 517673	A	365	Oct	42	2.60	11928	614
Emerald Geranium 537638	F	247	Sept	699	34.50	7589	378

Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Stock Farms, Farmington, Minn. ARHT

*Argevna Royalette 382845	A	221	Sept	936	43.81	8612	381
*Brandtjen's Cleo 438677	A	262	Sept	761	43.35	9425	517
†Brandtjen's Deborah 497581	E	243	Sept	730	40.54	7837	404
†Brandtjen's Dorcas 497576	D	205	Sept	521	36.30	5297	316
Brandtjen's Elaine 534598	F	262	Sept	551	38.04	6676	370
Brandtjen's Ella 525326	F	209	Sept	711	41.19	7367	357
Brandtjen's Enid 536391	F	113	Sept	711	36.79	2897	129
Brandtjen's Fern 551589	G	208	Sept	614	36.42	5371	272
Brownlea Enchantress 504379	A	248	Sept	777	37.69	8167	391
Dawn's Mabel of Arpin 519848	E	215	Sept	575	34.67	5360	283
Foremost Nataline 507012	E	215	Sept	783	37.37	7682	329
Franchester Saucy 527129	G	365	Sept	350	18.48	9100	462
Loretta of North Hill 454631	B	243	Sept	638	32.83	7132	336
Pearl's Pansy of Arpin 517899	E	219	Sept	513	28.41	6387	334
Pollyanne of Waterloo 429616	A	194	Sept	875	42.00	6717	297
Purity Maud 552787	G	54	Sept	1063	41.36	1777	67
*Rosemary of Lurvale 532655	E	243	Sept	730	29.05	8793	349
Rose's Beautiful Joan 456686	A	194	Sept	856	49.42	7286	346
Woody Nook Commander Betty 596500	F	174	Sept	442	24.23	4223	202

Brewer, H. D., Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Mass.

Ard-Na-Clachan Araminta 413867	A	61	Sept	1055	51.71	2209	113
s. Atamannsit Mustapha 151960				D. Imp. Fascination V. of Mouilpied 308892			
Ard-Na-Clachan Fanny 526469	B	365	Sept	320	16.17	14417	755
Ard-Na-Clachan Letty 382240	A	333	Sept	926	43.94	12784	595
Ard-Na-Clachan Noble Sue 381174	A	318	Sept	873	51.65	11660	634
Ard-Na-Clachan Prudence 378196	A	213	Sept	1078	51.33	8375	396
Cherub Rose of Ard-Na-Clachan 311210	A	272	Sept	916	49.77	9717	483
Leader's Fancy of Ard-Na-Clachan 526470	C	361	Sept	524	30.65	9656	506
Leader's Flirt of Ard-Na-Clachan 559191	C	167	Sept	875	47.27	5639	280

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

Byrnely Fruit Cake 564733	G	43	Sept	1103	47.02	1503	64
s. Majestic of Upton Pyne 191987				D. Byrnely Bisquit 387605			
Christmas Glory 518597	E	126	Sept	873	43.43	4067	210
Fox Dean's Hattie 418943	A	79	Sept	1219	62.34	2978	131
s. Winston Farms Master 194856 A. R.				D. Winston Farms Hattie 353518			
Foxdean's Play Girl 386214	A	267	Sept	754	38.24	9022	472
*Homestead Foremost's Ivy 427362	A	92	Sept	1403	62.18	4498	210
s. Foremost's Count 93847 A. R.				D. Red Cross of Walnutvale 250953			
Savage Farm Buttermaid 521812	F	305	Sept	603	32.61	8501	427
Savage Farm Cleo 516607	F	365	Sept	381	21.89	12430	675
*Savage Farm Dixie 468308	D	364	Sept	712	37.26	12296	649
Savage Farm Melody 465797	C	207	Sept	1027	52.70	8481	414
Savage Farm Natalie 521813	F	274	Sept	629	32.53	7031	349
Savage Farm Nellie's Duchess 546380	G	221	Sept	763	40.45	7418	362
Savage Farm Pansy 499272	D	217	Sept	960	49.37	8724	416
Savage Farm Prince's Pride 506512	E	207	Sept	935	47.35	8082	396
Savage Farm's Butterfat's Ann 567050	G	46	Sept	1167	42.03	1688	60
s. Mobjack Bonny Lad 219315				D. Butterfat's Ann of Mirador 455497			
Savage Farm's Nell 532827	G	274	Sept	864	50.41	9762	505
Savage Farm's Nellie 532828	G	233	Sept	807	41.72	7098	349
Savage Farm Sue 506513	E	143	Sept	1088	49.32	5693	243

Briggs, Joseph S., Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Dutchess Roselle 552418	G	208	Sept	763	43.82	6599	337
Ashland Princess Buttercup 502957	D	208	Sept	550	28.56	5743	271
Ashland Princess Pansy 497518	D	192	Sept	717	33.64	6621	334
Ashland Rosetta 492957	D	185	Sept	712	30.29	5992	245
*Ashland Ultra Pride 387042	A	294	Sept	673	45.97	8428	496
*Ashland Ultra Royal Rosalie 408726	A	300	Sept	311	19.89	9666	507

Briggs, Joseph S. & Mabel, Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Doris 541733	F	180	Sept	850	38.61	5808	247
*Ashland Gifted Dora 384380	A	71	Sept	1232	54.12	2959	125
s. Ashland Good Gift 184015 A. R.				D. Spring Run Dolly 151265			

Briggs, Mabel R., Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Fanciful 556134	G	87	Sept	830	35.78	2516	114
*Ashland Fancy 374693	A	310	Sept	432	22.05	9273	451
*Ashland Gifted Beauty 405952	A	186	Sept	787	37.03	6410	278
Ashland Lady Belle 456612	B	262	Sept	744	36.86	7778	344
Ashland Lady Bonny 456611	B	224	Sept	636	30.85	6699	295
Ashland Lady Faith 443120	A	54	Sept	1054	53.76	1891	94
s. Glenburnie Laird 205708				D. Ashland Fancy 374693			
Ashland Romona 556135	F	63	Sept	942	42.30	2005	89
s. Bolton's Trixie Dimple Duke 230372				D. Ashland Princess Rita 457885			

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

*Appin's Happy Girl 513564	A	236	Sept	1033	51.75	9799	473
*Appin's Ione 539022	B	223	Sept	974	50.88	8660	426
Appin's Klipsie 538628	G	248	Sept	733	36.51	6842	335
Clear Springs Butter Girl 483525	D	240	Sept	802	43.23	7400	394
Clear Spring's Clarabelle 528405	F	313	Sept	693	38.62	7334	416
Clear Springs' Cordellia 549526	G	173	Sept	852	42.54	5328	242
Clear Springs' Countess 539626	G	365	Sept	164	9.34	8914	502
*Farmhill R. Lady Dawn 442955	C	357	Sept	457	21.59	9604	471
Foremost Gay Dawn 396111	A	365	Sept	539	24.13	11787	493
Foremost Starlight 531332	A	365	Sept	433	18.69	12427	531
Gippy Princess Jill 602667	G	271	Sept	780	40.03	8042	376
*Gold Branch A. D. Betty Rachel 543933	B	283	Sept	1175	50.07	13114	513
*Haywood Valerie 441044	A	118	Sept	1194	54.45	6154	252
*Klondike Hope 414795	A	125	Sept	1326	58.88	5516	237
Klondike June 442727	A	314	Sept	626	35.64	8382	406
Klondike Kennette 476989	D	343	Sept	750	38.93	10967	554
*Klondike Mary 483094	D	259	Sept	870	42.05	9755	444
Klondike Nancy 518253	F	365	Sept	186	8.86	10130	500
Klondike Nandina 527258	F	210	Sept	823	50.07	6900	373
*Klondike Royal Jean 433188	A	182	Sept	892	44.55	6023	293
*Klondike Royal Jennie 442723	A	98	Sept	500	23.96	3301	149
McMillan's Bonnie Girl 499759	A	243	Sept	1079	49.75	9891	436
*Mobjack Rose Dimple 2d 526375	B	263	Sept	850	39.74	9098	417
*Quail Roost Fascination 374883	A	360	Sept	862	53.81	12651	666
*Quail Roost Maxim's Janet 389793	A	313	Sept	1008	58.29	11810	621
*Royalist's Royal Lady 422223	A	346	Sept	715	39.48	9954	561
*Sunbeam's Ruth of Glen-Echo 496566	A	350	Sept	546	24.68	10694	507
Yeoman's Quaker Belle 541115	A	83	Sept	1135	56.11	3194	155

Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Homestead Select's Royal Queen 496462	D	308	Sept	649	35.28	10567	509
Meadow Spring Amanda 518961	E	232	Sept	622	33.57	6269	299
†Meadow Spring Butterfat Nell 561454	G	139	Sept	829	36.52	4021	173
Meadow Spring Della 518959	E	262	Sept	634	33.30	7684	368
Meadow Spring Dolly 2d 327058	A	156	Sept	1378	59.84	7677	345
Meadow Spring Dona 439723	B	259	Sept	843	42.60	9780	462
Meadow Spring Guernie Rose 493791	C	92	Sept	1084	53.02	3611	162
Meadow Spring Marcella 410558	A	267	Sept	804	33.38	10444	408
†Meadow Spring Marguerite 555932	G	236	Sept	579	31.97	5318	269
†Meadow Spring Marian 493786	D	277	Sept	640	31.68	8773	363
Meadow Spring Miranda 416024	A	310	Sept	786	39.46	11741	538
†Meadow Spring Miriam 563878	G	252	Sept	596	29.44	6438	284
Meadow Spring Moonlight 394900	A	267	Sept	691	39.58	7857	393
Meadow Spring Nell 5th 410559	A	238	Sept	969	44.77	9767	430
Meadow Spring Patsy Joyce 449337	A	155	Sept	912	46.62	5553	261
Meadow Spring Sally 410557	A	187	Sept	862	35.79	6896	267
Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe 518960	D	66	Sept	1218	49.94	2681	108
Meadow Spring Starlight 8th 461612	B	43	Sept	1316	62.51	1851	87
s. Brookmead's Galaxy 212666				D. Meadow Spring Starlight 168948			
†Meadow Spring Sunshine 561455	G	112	Sept	788	38.64	2767	129
Meadow Spring Twilight 463886	B	179	Sept	1072	53.29	6958	304
*†Utmost's Gippy Dolores 437560	A	305	Sept	211	12.66	8034	495

Bryan, Harold, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

†Meadow Spring Lule Belle 553886	G	236	Sept	753	36.85	6860	298

Bryan, Merle S., Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

†Meadow Spring Lady Ann 562182 G 210 Sept 560 32.53 4770 233

Bryan, Paul S., Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

River View Mona 446669 A 84 Sept 1071 49.63 3122 133

Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. ARHT

Audrey Ultimas 556183 G 94 Sept 785 36.29 2743 126
Cameronia 542738 G 174 Sept 587 31.39 3805 183
Consuelo of Fairview 542737 G 138 Sept 718 37.79 3780 184
Genoa of Fairview 542735 G 183 Sept 503 24.53 3992 187
Hazelene of Fairview 544599 G 191 Sept 843 37.64 5861 249
Linda Amazon 542732 G 188 Sept 604 31.08 4653 226
Pordina of Cornwall 559708 G 201 Sept 673 31.20 5234 231
Ramapo of Fairview 542739 G 147 Sept 682 34.87 3590 173
Virginia Rose of Fairview 542736 G 189 Sept 803 38.71 6067 264
Warrior's Adora of Fairview 529599 G 332 Sept 734 42.15 9240 490
Warrior's Esparta of Fairview 529603 F 207 Sept 1009 47.55 7645 344
Warrior's Floradina 556182 G 112 Sept 1044 45.03 3927 162
Warrior's Leona 556180 G 181 Sept 741 36.24 5099 215
Warrior's Memoria of Fairview 529597 F 338 Sept 466 27.99 8371 436
Warrior's Zorah 556184 G 89 Sept 777 37.81 2438 112

Burlee, William J., "Tree Hill," Richmond, Va.

*Dutchess Pearl of Canterbury 355896 A 263 Sept 775 48.25 9273 419
*Foxdean's Pauline 375942 A 365 Sept 54 2.67 13270 605
*Fox Dean's Topaz 418945 A 315 Sept 733 42.11 9475 513
Tree Hill Bluebell 541296 G 221 Sept 817 41.67 6510 306
Tree Hill Butter Queen 535877 G 318 Sept 780 42.39 9499 442
Tree Hill Dido 553115 F 52 Sept 1215 49.95 2063 84
s. Fox Dean's Billie 218719 D. Foxdean's Dido 375941
*Tree Hill Lady Vanity 507731 D 199 Sept 808 39.93 6688 301
*Tree Hill Nettie 511829 D 47 Sept 1361 60.70 2151 90
s. Mobjack Gallant Lad 219316 D. Foxdean's Nettie 386208

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va. ARHT

Acrobat's Anna of Bayville 545919 G 321 Sept 740 34.60 8366 376
Acrobat's Bayville Rosalie 570188 G 64 Sept 716 29.59 1584 59
s. Gaylark's Acrobat 229380 D. Ruayne Hermes Rose 444250
Acrobat's Gay Flo of Bayville 528927 G 293 Sept 767 35.85 8078 385
Acrobat's Hester of Bayville 545920 G 302 Sept 601 30.36 6753 343
Acrobat's Itchen of Bayville 558323 G 130 Sept 662 36.71 3137 155
Bayville Champion's Cornflower 629552 D 159 Sept 1123 53.58 6161 292
*Bayville Champion's Dimple 452159 A 180 Sept 1221 61.56 7719 384
Bayville Champion's Gladine 638804 G 105 Sept 724 33.02 2547 108
s. Caumsett Champion 136679 A. R. D. Gladine's Brownie 422550
Bayville Champion's Royal Alice 545921 G 320 Sept 804 40.55 9479 433
Bayville Glamour's Cherry Belle 528931 G 286 Sept 649 36.31 7664 411
Bayville Glamour's Gay Mary 558315 G 183 Sept 738 38.71 4774 223
Bayville Illustrator's Countess 570191 G 52 Sept 852 33.16 1444 64
s. Bayville Illsutrator 263703 D. Darnley's Itchen Countess 498906
Bayville's C. C. Itchen Countess 528930 G 271 Sept 812 34.63 8426 385
Champion's Alicea of Bayville 545932 G 258 Sept 624 34.43 5844 305
Champion's Bayville Marge 545927 F 132 Sept 811 38.05 3731 183
Champion's Pride Lady 545923 G 171 Sept 871 45.59 5774 285
Champion's Tulip of Bayville 528936 G 349 Sept 504 26.41 8402 424
Chloris' Beauty 528937 G 332 Sept 800 41.64 9316 451
Darnley's Southern Lass 506552 C 50 Sept 1112 41.16 1798 64
s. Golden Rod's Sir Darnley 219696 A. R. D. Southern Girl of W. S. R. 262765
*Dimple of Mobjack 6th 266677 A 180 Sept 1206 57.77 7966 389
Gaylark's Linda of Bayville 558322 G 137 Sept 477 23.44 2558 120
Glamour's Bayville Folly 545928 G 258 Sept 617 32.61 6349 317
Glamour's Gertrude of Bayville 558329 G 105 Sept 560 27.09 2009 93
Glamour's Lady of Bayville 570187 G 50 Sept 1242 56.30 1941 87
s. Bayville Glamour 219695 A. R. D. Gay Lady of Bayville 470638
Glamour's Octavia 528923 G 311 Sept 681 34.37 7971 388
Glamour's Octavia Maid 558330 G 86 Sept 816 42.22 2369 111
Glamour's Sunbeam of Bayville 545926 G 324 Sept 707 33.75 8318 377
Golden's Anna Page of Bayville 558313 G 133 Sept 729 39.56 3389 173
Golden's Hilda of Bayville 558321 G 129 Sept 789 39.25 3664 185
Golden's Lassie of Bayville 558325 G 153 Sept 722 38.42 3896 184
Golden's Ruth of Bayville 545934 G 139 Sept 721 35.56 3734 174
Mary-Jane's Della 493959 D 305 Sept 743 41.94 9300 495
Master's Juanita of Bayville 558327 G 92 Sept 699 31.68 2013 87
Maxim's Bayville Flossie 545922 G 293 Sept 605 26.09 6836 313
Maxim's Dairy Maid of Bayville 545935 G 258 Sept 682 39.09 6477 308
Maxim's Gladys of Bayville 558316 G 64 Sept 857 42.03 1840 81
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost 198772 A. R. D. Arrow Point Farms Gladys 393588
Maxim's Hester of Bayville 528928 G 338 Sept 412 21.72 6656 323
Maxim's Nita of Bayville 570192 G 41 Sept 807 33.10 1089 44
s. Maxim's Hermes of Qual Roost 198772 A. R. D. April Juanita 351738
Maxim's Ultra Bell of Bayville 569019 G 47 Sept 720 33.95 1115 49
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost 198772 A. R. D. Bell Ultra Daisy 366455
Powhatan's Betsy Ross 545933 G 264 Sept 560 28.01 5514 269
Powhatan's Buttercup 545931 G 262 Sept 432 26.19 4326 257
*Ruayne Hermes Duchess 486654 B 302 Sept 1102 48.84 12479 551
Ultra's Busy Bee of Bayville 558319 G 86 Sept 542 24.40 1596 68

Burrows, George L., 3d, The Burrows Farm, Saginaw, Mich. ARHT

Fabelle 384167 A 56 Sept 1425 71.56 2423 121
Fashion's Beulah 465544 B 26 Sept 1095 50.08
s. Haven Hills Fashion 181706 A. R. D. Bevanda 349304
Floral's Rose 418768 A 149 Sept 1060 68.21 5626 295
Gilmore's Ione G. 551830 G 98 Sept 1076 56.29 3683 170
Longacres Sweet Mystery 520983 E 196 Sept 837 44.28 6788 339
Prospect's Brighteye 575205 G 37 Sept 925 36.38 1119 44
s. Starr Farm Prospect 217941 D. Steadfast's Bridget 357070
Prospect's Cinder 558967 G 92 Sept 907 46.20 2757 129
Prospect's Dot 577809 G 21 Sept 637 23.32
s. Starr Farm Prospect 217941 D. Fashion's Dorothy 438963
Prospect's Farina 475004 B 37 Sept 1629 83.90 1911 98
s. Starr Farm Prospect 217941 D. Fabelle 384167
Prospect's Lady Patsy 558968 G 68 Sept 931 49.36 2181 105
*Sancy of Homeward 498120 C 186 Sept 1043 53.24 7959 399

Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Viola of Twinkle Star Ranch 619194 G 292 Sept 704 34.32 8034 361
*†Violet of Twinkle Star Ranch 454840 B 298 Sept 329 21.43 6780 401

Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

*Bonney of Twinkle Star Ranch 381136 A 205 Sept 891 43.67 8137 384
*Pocahontas of Twinkle Star Ranch 528246 C 59 Sept 1449 74.52 2819 140
s. Glen Oak's Majestic Starlight 219145 D. Gay Lad's Pocahontas 242610
*Rogueland's Marie 402313 A 365 Sept 623 37.66 10424 553

Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon.

*†Barbara of Oak Park 459193 A 70 Sept 1298 62.17 3506 191
†Eva of Oak Park 567944 G 48 Sept 974 48.36 1493 74
s. Foremost Repeater 243871 D. Vada of Oak Park 459192
†Foremost Blossom of Oak Park 550800 G 61 Sept 861 38.23 1753 81
s. Foremost Repeater 243871 D. Violet May of Oak Park 411041
†Patty of Oak Park 459198 C 272 Sept 648 34.02 8782 408
†Royal Vada of Oak Park 477559 C 118 Sept 847 45.41 4080 195
*†Ruthilda of Oak Park 411040 A 104 Sept 992 54.26 4414 216
†Silver Dollie Rosebud 476677 C 232 Sept 362 15.33 7338 336
*†Skippy of Oak Park 612079 C 46 Sept 1348 51.92 1997 76
s. Val Dasher's Royal 181162 A. R. D. Roberta of Oak Park 384409
*†Valor's Fancy of Oak Park 534681 E 96 Sept 1094 44.87 4487 179
*†Valor's Joanna of Oak Park 533187 F 159 Sept 822 31.26 6744 271
*Valor's Josephine of Oak Park 533185 F 155 Sept 763 33.73 5414 237
*†Valor's Pansy of Oak Park 518350 F 173 Sept 690 32.10 5973 247
†Veda of Oak Park 567942 G 100 Aug 1093 53.60 3834 177

Carlson, C. I., Shady Oak Dairy, Greensboro, N. C.

Alberta of Skugget 619723 F 97 Sept 880 35.65 3169 121

Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

C. F.'s Merry Countess 538138 G 205 Oct 718 42.52 6822 339
C. F.'s Nell Gwyn 539190 F 184 Oct 1097 59.18 7891 410
*C. F.'s Nobleman's Delight 454928 B 259 Oct 1030 57.52 12056 634
C. F.'s Princess Rilma 551876 G 147 Oct 434 21.57 3157 156
C. F.'s Pussy Rilma 538141 G 245 Oct 866 44.46 8254 385
C. F.'s Rilma Toddy 551874 G 71 Oct 971 43.73 2305 99
s. Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171 A. R. D. Noble's Toddy 248715
C. F.'s Star of The East 538140 G 239 Oct 804 44.23 7805 408
*Kitty Hyacinth 252837 A 286 Oct 1102 52.04 13330 563

Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.

*Caumsett Bara 415910 A 329 Oct 1060 57.89 13990 673
Caumsett Country Barena 597269 G 279 Oct 908 52.98 9612 474
Caumsett Country Brenda 634254 G 76 Oct 1302 52.35 3145 122
Caumsett Country Gardenia 597265 G 365 Oct 465 25.97 13058 619
Caumsett Country Gemina 597270 G 288 Oct 1151 60.12 10471 503
Caumsett Country Grace 624540 G 243 Oct 837 44.66 7583 383
Caumsett Country Lustre 597264 G 365 Oct 203 10.18 10584 493
Caumsett Country Petal 634251 G 126 Oct 1120 54.46 4701 209
Caumsett Glorious 597267 G 365 Oct 665 37.53 12207 592
*Caumsett Ida 342786 A 305 Oct 1594 67.75 16722 686
*Caumsett Inez 416720 A 365 Oct 400 17.80 17339 681
Caumsett Island Fiona 634253 G 102 Oct 1005 43.02 3559 152
Caumsett Island Lass 592180 G 365 Oct 56 3.75 9763 536
Caumsett Island Olive 592179 G 365 Oct 287 17.92 10609 595
Caumsett Island Rodda 620240 G 266 Oct 947 52.84 9494 469
Caumsett Jenny 632461 G 170 Oct 890 45.77 5802 276
Caumsett Lady Slipper 632462 G 162 Oct 847 48.88 5368 263
*Caumsett Northern Ruby 426179 A 79 Oct 1213 60.57 3197 168
*Caumsett Olga 332590 A 239 Oct 1190 53.55 11322 497
*Caumsett Radiance 426173 A 333 Oct 880 46.66 13589 696
Caumsett Royal Jane 568315 D 152 Oct 1063 53.04 5917 284
Hunter's Janette 538643 G 313 Oct 1247 51.88 13174 535

Chamblee, Fred, Arden, N. C.

Electric City Hope 492918 E 218 Sept 876 39.63 7875 347

Chapin, Art., Vanity Farm, Brandon, Wis.

Dot of Vanity 509622 E 218 Sept 893 38.77 7925 341
Joyce of Vanity 405615 A 161 Sept 1080 50.03 7007 287
Queen of Vanity 547728 G 272 Sept 743 37.08 8018 350
Spot of Vanity 547725 A 283 Sept 533 27.54 8942 427

Chinn, Samuel, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

Franchester May Elf 617082 G 137 Sept 878 43.03 4053 200
King's Leonora 525238 E 49 Sept 817 46.68 1265 70
s. King of Verna Fern 249515 D. Sir Galahad's Leonora 415728
Montville's Helga 583434 D 264 Sept 541 23.98 8562 415

Civil, Otto, Fox Dean Farm, Midlothian, Va.

Fox Dean's Amabel 535765	G	293	Sept	639	37.75	8174	443
*Foxdean's Charm 408701	A	247	Sept	1038	52.24	11640	567
Fox Dean's Corinna 523177	G	335	Sept	785	44.62	12275	614
Fox Dean's Dulcy 535763	G	264	Sept	843	50.20	9220	468
Fox Dean's Gold Star 552124	G	107	Sept	1157	52.34	4138	186
s. Valor's Truce 193735 A. R.		D. Foxdean's Goldie 434369					
Fox Dean's Jeanette 535764	G	232	Sept	1055	51.80	9740	463
Fox Dean's Miss Hope 523173	G	365	Sept	306	18.78	11667	618
Fox Dean's Nannie Lou 523172	G	365	Sept	271	17.40	11525	618
Fox Dean's Patience Polly 523168	F	258	Sept	1027	47.58	10509	477
Fox Dean's Ultra Blossom 542481	G	183	Sept	926	43.47	6716	305
Fox Dean's Verna 553966	G	133	Sept	1177	54.64	5596	258
Midview's Loraine 527094	G	361	Sept	876	43.01	12280	628
*Winston Farms Pearl 316731	A	99	Sept	1455	59.96	4909	194
s. Nellie's April Secret 78131 A. R.		D. Planet's Glory Girl 129272					

Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md. ARHT

*Butterfat Myrtle's Ultra May 470252	D	263	Sept	1049	58.79	11789	583
Butterfat's Top Notch of M. B. 421150	A	167	Sept	939	45.64	5621	263
†Cleghorn Advancer's Actress 565867	F	118	Sept	616	35.29	3000	161
Cleghorn Advancer's Adaline 561634	G	165	Aug	561	28.01	3880	174
Cleghorn Advancer's Agnes 561635	G	231	Sept	693	38.54	6431	298
Cleghorn Advancer's Alma 564421	F	231	Sept	511	27.42	5222	249
Cleghorn Advancer's Almera 561633	F	152	Sept	796	44.15	4506	221
Cleghorn Advancer's Anita 530199	F	300	Sept	674	45.78	7817	462
Cleghorn Myrtle's Daisy 514893	E	165	Sept	1127	56.85	6385	287
†Cleghorn Neptune's Alberta 561636	F	39	Sept	978	45.40	1216	56
s. Meadow Brook Fanny's Neptune 181285 A. R.		D. Cleghorn Princess Sallie 336110					
†Cleghorn Neptune's Arabelle 561637	F	140	Sept	856	50.99	4604	209
†Cleghorn Neptune's Argie 533077	E	46	Sept	819	44.02	1258	65
†Fair Field Moss Rose Bud 338419	A	208	Sept	607	27.17	5878	241
†Irma of Haroldine Farm 572832	F	95	Sept	805	41.06	2639	122
*St. James Prince's Susie 399507	A	130	Sept	1099	68.83	5671	303
*Val Dasher's Blossom 436770	A	352	Sept	814	47.66	12118	637

Cliffe, J. Howard, Greenfield Farm, Ivyland, Pa. ARHT

†Greenfield Blossom 452147	C	276	Aug	67	4.44	7263	402
†Greenfield Celia 472585	D	289	Sept	221	13.52	6616	322
†Greenfield Cherry 503489	E	301	Aug	113	6.34	6761	357
†Greenfield Clover 423907	A	305	Aug	288	17.65	8412	471
†Greenfield Donna 515543	G	303	July	324	22.22	6053	344
†Greenfield Dot 378331	A	161	Sept	838	41.59	5673	256
†Greenfield Enid 552551	G	122	Sept	737	43.06	3250	158
Greenfield Etta 378330	A	245	Sept	644	38.02	6839	370
†Greenfield Iris 423909	A	305	Sept	123	7.48	9865	477
Greenfield Mollie 347730	A	365	July	264	14.29	7651	363
†Greenfield Prima 535813	G	255	Sept	640	36.86	6796	355
†Greenfield Trixie 452146	C	305	Sept	600	39.36	10460	571

Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Beauty's Diana of Eliada 555313	G	237	Sept	836	44.33	7337	368
Hillsboro Dictator's Charm 516766	E	266	Sept	847	46.36	8970	459
Holderness' Melba of Eliada 512646	F	365	Sept	128	6.12	10330	490
*Irene Milkyway of Eliada 445503	A	97	Sept	1024	41.40	3888	149
*June's May of Eliada Farm 396360	A	214	Sept	930	45.48	8645	371
Maybelle's Arbutus of Eliada 536251	G	180	Sept	841	34.75	5873	226
Myralea's Honey Girl of Eliada 555317	G	201	Sept	940	44.67	6751	275
Nancy's Faithful of Eliada 512644	F	365	Sept	96	4.00	11771	507
Peggy's Gloryanna of Eliada 502935	E	288	Sept	532	33.29	5863	325
*Princess' Peggy of Eliada 392516	A	115	Sept	1196	57.05	5457	216

Compton, Lucius B. & Hamlet, Clyde, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Buttercup Queen of Eliada 555312	G	274	Sept	808	41.48	8299	387

Compton, Lucius B. & Kimble, David, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

*Cleatta's Fair Lady of Eliada 392517	A	146	Sept	1151	48.82	5815	237
Cleatta's Sunbeam of Eliada 555310	G	274	Sept	538	28.85	6089	293
*Eliada's Pearl Babe 432588	A	365	Sept	878	45.97	13051	611

Compton, Lucius B. & Vaughn, Brooks, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

*Eliada's Koboss 432581	A	160	Sept	891	34.60	5461	191

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Cooper's Augusta's Charlotte 545612	G	210	Sept	790	37.21	6309	283
Cooper's Augusta's Cuba 556688	G	144	Sept	689	32.06	3613	154
Cooper's Augusta's Rosalie 541621	G	323	Sept	676	30.85	10082	436
*Cooper's Best Girl 354390	A	323	Sept	642	31.15	10121	444
*Cooper's Crystalite 342648	A	252	Sept	886	47.61	9169	462
Cooper's Felice 533772	G	365	Sept	236	13.92	7286	369
Cooper's Frau 556690	G	210	Sept	602	26.82	4619	203
Cooper's K. L. Laura 535432	G	319	Sept	643	32.00	8681	456
Cooper's K. L. Orchid 545604	G	300	Sept	742	38.31	8937	432
Cooper's Last Radium 545603	G	335	Sept	602	30.68	9558	423
*Cooper's Luella 412658	A	365	Sept	54	2.72	15347	710
Cooper's Ravenna 541625	G	238	Sept	587	33.23	5691	288
Cooper's Rosalie 545609	G	279	Sept	771	31.87	8452	352
Cooper's Rosemary 556693	G	210	Sept	918	38.84	6792	296
Cooper's Rosy 535433	G	238	Sept	879	40.61	8100	353
Forest Glory's Lady 443376	A	281	Sept	662	33.38	9109	429

Cottrell, A. M., Est., Maple Lawn Farms, Hopkinton, R. I. ARHT

Maple Lawn Alida 423045	A	259	Sept	777	41.30	9306	443
Maple Lawn Betsey May 643821	G	46	Sept	1085	45.25	1557	59
s. Maple Lawn Major Bandmaster 228370		D. Karen of Maple Lawn Farms 371118					
Maple Lawn Emilie 549813	F	117	Sept	1098	43.73	4515	162
s. Horse Shoe Falls Colonel 217365 A. R.		D. Ilka of Maple Lawn Farms 373221					
Maple Lawn Estelle 503818	E	266	Sept	766	38.07	9044	391
Maple Lawn Flora 521569	F	341	Sept	456	25.92	9920	405
Maple Lawn Francetta 549815	F	84	Sept	962	40.81	2510	102
s. Horse Shoe Falls Colonel 217365 A. R.		D. Cino D. of Maple Lawn Farm 351528					
Maple Lawn Hazel 521568	E	56	Sept	1047	48.20	1927	84
s. Horse Shoe Falls Colonel 217365 A. R.		D. Clarice of Maple Lawn Farms 394909					
Maple Lawn Marcella 546570	F	30	Sept	948	44.60		
s. Horse Shoe Falls Colonel 217365 A. R.		D. Glenda of Maple Lawn Farms 357867					
Maple Lawn Marina 450698	A	56	Sept	1145	58.51	2105	105
s. Oaks Farm Bandmaster 200370 A. R.		D. Minter of Maple Lawn Farm 351530					
Maple Lawn Minerva 549816	F	78	Sept	976	43.14	2556	110
s. Horse Shoe Falls Colonel 217365 A. R.		D. Maple Lawn Lady Girl 423042					
Maple Lawn Myrna 532787	F	286	Sept	780	38.39	9045	382
Minter of Maple Lawn Farm 351530	A	73	Sept	1181	59.88	2732	128
s. Charter-Oak Hornet 2d 157269		D. Sybil Mary of Maple Lawn Farm 296002					

Cox, Abraham B., Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Glensfoot Cirosa 323367	A	346	Sept	592	30.51	11380	561
Golden Valiant's Blossom 413214	A	122	Sept	1235	51.51	5480	220
Golden Valiant's Marguerite 490084	B	339	Sept	520	23.51	11563	466
Otsego Cherub's Gardenia 490104	C	148	Sept	720	41.08	4217	229

Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT

†Barnegat Andromeda 598610	G	260	Oct	758	32.03	7916	307
†Barnegat Antlia 598927	F	53	Oct	1018	49.29	1811	82
†Barnegat Ara 599011	G	143	Oct	652	32.21	3968	175
†Barnegat Carina 599012	G	162	Oct	567	30.88	4048	199
†Barnegat Diana 537615	G	162	Oct	799	37.03	5342	228
†Barnegat Dominia 595835	G	35	Oct	1013	44.77	1131	50
s. Barnegat Prince 229982		D. Dominator's Lily 239248					
†Barnegat Galea 601314	G	153	Oct	736	34.18	4176	181
†Barnegat Galeta 598609	G	226	Oct	734	33.78	7329	304
*†Barnegat Itea 377904	A	68	Oct	1519	75.20	3299	156
†Barnegat Itea 2d 564485	G	279	Oct	766	39.50	9505	429
*Barnegat Juno 502071	E	274	Oct	789	40.10	9835	464
Barnegat Lacerta 598928	G	220	Oct	498	32.19	5273	261
*†Barnegat Lantana 397164	A	305	Oct	279	16.00	10330	470
†Barnegat Libra 598929	G	264	Oct	569	26.90	7191	307
†Barnegat Lyra 601315	G	253	Oct	560	30.19	6856	307
†Barnegat Norma 599013	G	78	Oct	569	26.25	1599	71
†Barnegat Perse 532617	G	300	Oct	554	31.63	7851	372
†Barnegat Sila 525701	F	260	Oct	648	32.59	7704	334
†Barnegat Vela 605861	G	43	Oct	720	33.08	995	45
s. Barnegat Blue Point 232636		D. Godetia of Barnegat 347337					

Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass. ARHT

Banner's Gretchen 426389	A	279	Sept	218	12.43	6857	361
Beauhaven's Gift 548694	F	251	Sept	764	36.10	8656	417
Governor's Alicia 492369	B	270	Sept	777	37.30	8782	428
Governor's Kathleen 477270	C	242	Sept	803	39.05	8564	423
Governor's Patricia 477272	D	244	Sept	704	32.20	7969	366
Greenacres Robinetta 498649	E	315	Sept	104	5.75	8152	376
Kingfield Directress 571419	F	326	Sept	424	25.66	8412	429
Perkins Farm Buttercup 492368	A	202	Sept	780	45.20	6455	334
*Philip's Ruby 472189	B	179	Sept	681	31.26	6443	309
Tri-Gables Ellen 516523	E	105	Sept	793	36.43	3100	151
Tri-Gables Joan 571232	D	83	Sept	1232	45.49	3274	135

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Champion's Highmara 537544	F	92	Sept	990	52.20	3188	151
Champion's Highrilla 543877	G	229	Sept	907	48.01	7836	357
Champion's Royal Consort 541539	G	296	Sept	703	36.88	9047	424
Champion's Valinda 543872	G	236	Sept	835	41.43	7900	348
Hightide's Fleuretta 429003	A	252	Sept	731	44.11	8194	422
*Hightide's Royal Josie 448730	B	233	Sept	965	55.35	9198	448
Improver's Jennie Lynn 519841	E	143	Sept	927	50.01	5418	258
Improver's Royal Flossie 519839	F	331	Sept	726	42.43	9480	494

Crouse, Walter, Jr., Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Charlotte Twinkle Star Ranch 630922	G	122	Sept	860	45.11	4028	204
†Pansy of Twinkle Star Ranch 564876	G	80	Sept	867	44.41	2534	118

Davenport, Charles M., Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.

*Ladderlook Blanchette 429772	A	148	Sept	1185	56.66	7069	316
Ladderlook Dianthus 2d 476348	D	312	Sept	932	45.76	10802	521
Ladderlook Lady Nereid 417799	A	335	Sept	775	49.03	10447	579
Ladderlook Minerva 3d 530333	F	270	Sept	852	40.84	8339	360
Ladderlook Moonbeam 2d 493179	D	269	Sept	630	31.10	6846	343
Ladderlook Nerissa 2d 459515	B	162	Sept	1002	53.81	6534	293
Ladderlook Verity 2d 447415	B	335	Sept	921	45.60	11856	558

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

*Aigler Farm Cinderella 451610	A	199	Oct	1340	67.67	10498	504
*Aigler Farm Queen of Joy 481767	A	265	Oct	659	35.89	10442	533
*Banner's Rose of Morrow 447355	A	171	Oct	979	49.95	7283	342
*Bonnie Dell Rose 442705	B	251	Oct	1047	53.93	9712	466
*Cherub's Julabelle of Goodrich 350470	A	114	Oct	1327	71.27	5553	262
Florabel of Harmony Hill 511966	E	270	Oct	989	52.95	9784	480
Franchester Ruth 554522	G	214	Oct	814	43.64	5675	288
Glenco Indian Jane 564753	G	93	Oct	812	34.47	2715	111
Gwenwilmar Daffodil 547604	G	336	Oct	782	48.68	11758	602

Maradea Rosebud 520441	E	365	Oct	208	14.60	8495	443
Maradea Sunshine 564508	F	364	Oct	457	28.83	10882	531
Maradea Sweetheart 590923	E	171	Oct	899	43.96	6740	292
*Mary Alice's Daisy 402730	A	93	Oct	1352	58.28	4387	174
*Villa-Way Prosperity 443206	A	256	Oct	1186	58.87	12570	558

Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Admiration of Davidson Farm 492319	D	295	Sept	634	31.65	8687	412
†Bonny Butterfat Queen 514989	E	176	Sept	843	36.69	5844	259
Chequamegon's Julia 355964	A	197	Sept	689	32.89	5732	254
Cherub's Beauty Ollie 548949	G	153	Sept	536	28.53	3674	178
†Corium Marcus' Primrose 471106	A	92	Sept	604	33.48	2173	104
s. Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721 A. R. D. Corium Hannibal's Madeline 341706							
†Corium Proud Lane's Prudence 445713	A	122	Sept	677	27.90	3561	166
†Ethyl of Davidson Farm 468560	C	194	Sept	637	34.87	5866	294
†Fair View Bonny Ann 453808	A	141	Sept	950	48.09	5149	229
†Fawnwood Butterfat Prudence 602577	G	252	Sept	615	30.47	7093	318
†Harvey Farm Daisy 428872	A	171	Sept	763	39.16	5518	281
†Harvey Farm Dorcas 322614	A	106	Sept	841	44.95	3483	173
s. Florham D'Arcy 129532 A. R. D. Count's Chene Lady of Utility 193606							
†Harvey Farm Floretta 409298	A	92	Sept	965	41.70	3299	151
s. Boulder Bridge Gladiator 198841 A. R. D. Harvey Farm Flora 340116							
†Harvey Farm Pollyanna 423763	A	305	Sept	221	15.15	7907	471
†Joy Girl of Davidson Farm 529790	F	297	Sept	160	8.20	5985	228
†Jubilina of Davidson Farm 518980	D	137	Sept	675	31.68	3930	176
Judith of Davidson Farm 477017	B	236	Sept	644	34.67	7083	390
†Nancy of Davidson Farm 518981	D	162	Sept	389	23.94	2947	157
Nan of Davidson Farm 529791	F	300	Sept	373	23.31	5793	263
†Pearl of Davidson Farm 538202	G	225	Sept	462	27.48	4957	258
†Pollyanna Butterfat's Clara 548947	F	106	Sept	545	22.78	2496	104
s. Butterfat Fashion King 228302 D. Harvey Farm Pollyanna 423763							
†Roxie's Buttergirl 548948	G	200	Sept	485	24.29	4285	210

Davis, Westmoreland, Morven Park, Leesburg, Va.

Morven's Dorothea 629479	G	30	June	786	25.88		
s. Langwater Vulcan 199097 D. Morven's Rena 504924							
Morven's Rena 504924	A	34	Sept	716	30.29	778	32
s. Langwater Vulcan 199097 D. Morven's Coquette 292823							

Davison, H. P., Mrs., Locust Valley, N. Y.

*†Peacock Point Aster 349692	A	126	Sept	899	39.13	4743	221
†Peacock Point Elsie 452456	B	98	Sept	919	38.16	3629	153
†Peacock Point Flora 556825	C	153	Sept	637	36.63	5039	289
†Peacock Point Flower 475276	D	224	Sept	769	42.68	7494	378

Davisson, B. M., Jane Lew, W. Va.

Overland Lady Pharaoh 443119	A	275	Aug	841	36.18	9996	451

Davisson, John B., Jane Lew, W. Va.

Fairfield's June Rozella 535861	G	275	Aug	775	36.04	8105	368

DeBarry, C. D., DeBarry Farm, Palatine, Ill. ARHT

†DeBarry Farm Angile 505320	D	36	Sept	725	30.48	856	35
s. Lockshore Sovereign 228262 D. Lockshore Brilliant Lady 437975							
†DeBarry Farm Antoinette 505319	D	85	Sept	578	24.87	1978	81
s. Lockshore Flash 215279 A. R. D. Pleasant View Gipsy 380214							
†DeBarry Farm Connie 529527	F	277	Sept	575	30.57	6759	342
†DeBarry Farm Sarah Armistice 532260	F	66	Sept	862	37.86	1905	79
s. Lockshore Sovereign 228262 D. Wawbeek's Miss Armistice 355093							
†DeBarry Farm's Harvester Ireta 618688	G	29	Aug	578	22.26		
s. Caumsett Harvester 145445 A. R. D. Boulder Bridge Ireta 479669							
*†Lady Roxy of DeBarry Farm 461266	B	96	Sept	932	35.15	3335	136
s. Lockshore Starlight 215278 A. R. D. Meadow-Gold Roxy 274420							
Redwing of DeBarry Farm 465412	C	365	Aug	516	28.49	8397	422
†Renee Renalla of The Coronets 431130	A	82	Sept	799	43.87	2329	113
s. Boulder Bridge Prince 188870 A. R. D. Renee Renown of the Coronets 326897							

Deutsch, Helene, Babayaga Farm, East Wolfeboro, N. H. ARHT

†Pleasant Valley's Lady 2d 623330	A	120	Oct	789	39.06	3924	179
*†Rosewald Cutie 464568	B	100	Oct	1223	51.39	4169	172

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.

*Brownlie Hope 341886	A	362	Sept	536	26.46	11808	527
Jean's Little Clara 346219	A	228	Sept	1052	50.96	9378	432
†May's Esther of Blue Clay 353950	A	213	Sept	869	37.83	7350	322
Quincy Adina 559963	C	95	Sept	1097	47.61	3659	157
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Master 194013 D. Prince's Adina of Blue Clay 324515							
Quincy Beauty 397410	A	297	Sept	725	31.18	10323	434
Quincy Bulwark Princess 539477	D	348	Sept	780	45.33	10658	582
Quincy Bulwark Sally 559988	E	37	July	1331	47.67	1561	55
s. Florham Bulwark 205352 A. R. D. Quincy Sally Lewis 285312							
Quincy Mahomet Maud 575886	G	37	Sept	1057	41.03	1288	50
s. Green Meadow Mahomet 206546 D. Rosie's Maud of Shade Valley 378891							
Quincy Starshoot Gift 575862	G	337	Sept	710	33.69	9648	409
Quincy Ultra Cornflower 568601	F	365	Sept	770	36.30	12779	579
†Quincy Ultra Goldenrod 568492	D	281	Sept	292	12.23	7713	312
Quincy Ultra Jean Geranium 575870	G	238	Sept	990	52.81	8502	371
Quincy Ultra Lupin 568600	F	365	Sept	514	24.20	13044	551
Quincy Ultra Rose 575861	F	124	Sept	1063	44.66	4820	179
s. Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon 136110 A. R. D. Quincy Justina Balsam 471334							
Quincy Ultra Salvia 559983	F	365	Sept	237	11.69	11979	574
Royal Butter May of Blue Clay 438750	A	108	Sept	1257	49.56	4787	184
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Master 194013 D. Butter Lad's May of Blue Clay 203526							

Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

*Ava of Myersmead 457460	C	365	Sept	355	20.35	9331	510
*Bernice of Myersmead 480009	E	359	Sept	531	31.22	8253	457
†Bertha of Owen's Place 454295	B	225	Sept	625	33.81	6532	332
*Cynthia of Lincoln Farm 539251	E	157	Sept	532	28.24	3861	201
*†Flora of Owen's Place 472102	A	82	Sept	772	36.59	2442	102
†Mistletoe Girl of Owen's Place 481249	A	264	Sept	344	18.25	7572	357
Molla of Owen's Place 2d 513014	F	351	Apr	628	39.21	9905	582
†Owen's Place Alma 614109	F	292	Sept	492	29.44	6950	360
†Owen's Place Audrey 643182	G	40	Sept	661	33.47	881	45
s. Beauty's Roger of Owen's Place 202232 D. Alma of Myersmead 455348							
Owen's Place Bess 608675	G	326	Sept	677	39.76	9145	504
Owen's Place Delia 627533	F	168	Sept	760	42.74	4546	229
Owen's Place Kate 606475	G	365	Sept	311	19.21	7359	419
Owen's Place Polly 611139	G	292	Sept	899	50.55	9595	493
*†Princess Jane of Owen's Place 510604	A	110	Aug	1077	42.34	4003	176
*†Princess of Lone Beech Farm 302080	A	209	Sept	978	49.12	7365	371
*†Star of Owen's Place 513975	A	169	Sept	958	48.60	6298	297
*Susie's Kathleen 372115	A	331	Sept	698	38.51	8733	462
Trilby of Owen's Place 495802	A	314	Sept	821	40.93	10858	588
*Violet Trilby of Owen's Place 361874	A	175	Sept	770	38.82	5021	232

Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

Mona of Owen's Place 2d 513015	F	365	Aug	808	37.13	12235	585
Owen's Place Laddie's Betty 603653	F	365	Sept	90	4.98	7659	414

Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

Actor's Nell 361999	A	110	Sept	770	35.73	2939	122
Ardella of Home Farm 441766	A	365	Sept	119	5.58	8864	415
Armelia's Bobby 493958	B	193	Sept	806	35.96	6957	323
Brooklandwood Dame 388959	A	208	Sept	587	33.68	6872	381
Brooklandwood Ideal 382874	A	365	Sept	282	15.77	10606	543
Butler Island Fayroyal Anita 536139	G	301	Sept	585	28.44	8505	413
*Butler Island Fayroyal Kemble 478623	D	183	Sept	971	42.14	6734	284
Butler Island Foremost Dell 538804	G	211	Sept	663	33.76	5824	277
Butler Island Foremost Dixie 545311	G	212	Sept	670	30.29	5641	264
Butler Island Foremost Juliana 549354	G	153	Sept	815	37.53	4562	204
Butler Island Foremost Leona 549352	G	202	Sept	538	25.49	5491	250
Butler Island Gay Faith 526581	E	130	Sept	673	34.29	3333	151
Butler Island Janice 551283	G	249	Sept	808	35.96	8151	349
Butler Island Justine 549350	G	209	Sept	601	29.54	5425	253
*Butler Island Maxim Cecile 494323	C	101	Sept	731	34.82	2850	127
Butler Island Maxim Frances 492726	E	265	Sept	586	27.98	6800	323
*Butler Island Maxim Patricia 478625	D	253	Sept	897	39.42	9382	405
*Butler Island Maxim Shirley 467916	C	110	Sept	847	39.59	3319	163
Butler Island Maxim Sis Kraft 534704	G	303	Sept	628	35.11	7893	405
Butler Island Royal Mary 545314	G	122	Sept	609	33.73	2925	156
Butler Island Valor Caroline 492725	E	365	Sept	56	3.07	9403	480
*Calvicade of Fairholm 463257	A	183	Sept	927	41.82	7564	324
Challenger's Faith 348929	A	208	Sept	756	43.50	7450	368
Colonel John's Joy 296533	A	207	Sept	698	37.93	5554	271
Dinsmore Arbutus 538032	G	243	Sept	641	31.23	7233	354
Dinsmore Comely Lady 500149	D	261	Sept	455	26.72	5603	277
Dinsmore Doris 538029	G	351	Sept	260	16.12	5734	309
Dinsmore Emmeline 548641	G	224	Sept	673	35.24	6092	315
Dinsmore Gay Essie 548640	G	214	Sept	594	33.63	5344	279
Dinsmore Gay Rose 548643	G	239	Sept	415	23.22	4610	216
Dinsmore Glory Lady 531252	G	365	Sept	12	.63	7592	383
Dinsmore Golden Mary 513917	E	228	Sept	479	29.20	5490	299
Dinsmore Ideal 511627	E	320	Sept	322	19.24	6181	332
Dinsmore Liberty Girl 531250	G	365	Sept	178	11.01	8164	440
Dinsmore Lucky Mildred 552874	G	193	Sept	545	33.39	4570	239
Dinsmore Lucky Pet 544032	G	303	Sept	558	30.17	7525	397
Dinsmore Lucretia 552877	G	209	Sept	628	30.36	5054	237
Dinsmore Maxim's Fawn 552879	G	196	Sept	743	42.77	6156	309
Dinsmore Maxim's Princess 552876	G	221	Sept	747	35.52	6433	320
Dinsmore Pearl 522698	G	355	Sept	549	30.21	7785	410
Dinsmore Proud Bess 548642	G	286	Sept	505	26.74	6561	338
Dinsmore Proud Frances 561138	G	140	Sept	667	34.03	3446	164
Dinsmore Proud Marta 552875	G	207	Sept	586	32.58	5063	251
Dinsmore Victoria 538028	F	86	Sept	875	40.19	2607	115
Gay Lindy's Foremost Jean 490365	A	213	Sept	406	21.18	5488	244
Golden Liberty Girl 382879	A	356	Sept	734	37.97	12126	608
Hilda of Home Farm 523811	A	226	Sept	736	34.11	7545	322
Kneece Helen 455796	A	33	Sept	797	32.60	862	
s. Kneece Gay Lad 205188 D. Kneece May Alice 382175							35
Monogram's Gay Lass 408349	A	190	Sept	689	33.60	6675	301
*Monogram's Gay Margaret 409360	A	365	Sept	151	7.69	13369	659
Paramount Melicent 321600	A	329	Sept	686	33.07	10197	488
Prince Charming's Lady Maud 370937	A	66	Sept	1010	47.10	2154	94
Raider's Betsy of Beaver Creek 402159	A	365	Sept	379	19.55	12038	574
Raider's Dolly of Normack 361414	A	281	Sept	596	32.21	8913	458
Rockman's Queen 332250	A	365	Sept	164	7.44	8991	410
Rosa Mae of Green Valley Farm 496200	E	357	Sept	444	22.57	8218	376
Sallie's Carolina 407919	A	365	Aug	300	18.81	8744	410
Select's Beatrice 400237	A	365	Sept	245	14.00	8053	415
Stringfellow Farms Patricia 544022	G	303	Sept	664	36.19	8324	423
Sunshine's Actor's Pansy 554020	E	272	Sept	591	36.76	7573	396
*Valor's Idalia 356070	A	312	Sept	635	34.91	11017	570
Westmooreland Queen Mary 508583	A	140	Sept	803	40.98	4254	198

Donaldson, John W., Nevis Farm, Millbrook, N. Y.

*†Chancelor's Doran 401414	A	207	Sept	424	24.54	6656	330
*Grassland Boelia 463639	D	340	Sept	485	19.31	13191	544
*Sheldegren Holiday 400666	A	91	Sept	1377	60.05	4351	197
s. Sheldegren Phillip 179875 A. R.			D. Wolfpen Holiday 339098				
*†Sheldegren Janet 360846	A	135	Sept	879	50.28	5102	253

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y. ARHT

†Aldrich Farm Georgia 568791	G	53	Sept	954	38.95	1704	69
s. Hilltop Butterfat Master 228301			D. Primate's Beauty 317981				
*†Stadacona Betsey 363025	A	208	Oct	913	40.74	8332	388
†Stadacona Brownie 540745	G	131	Sept	567	33.61	3033	157
Stadacona Buttery 534747	G	350	Oct	520	29.41	7957	403
*†Stadacona Christmas 428690	A	259	Oct	644	30.22	8228	378
†Stadacona Diamond 546779	G	286	Oct	621	30.08	7742	364
†Stadacona Dream 549746	G	258	Oct	500	27.03	5446	275
†Stadacona Friend's Joan 530852	G	265	Oct	601	31.27	6907	341
†Stadacona Nancy 509683	E	244	Oct	633	36.65	6172	312
*Stadacona Rexella 423726	A	252	Oct	725	42.88	8609	479
†Stadacona Rude 549747	G	72	Oct	806	35.01	1939	93
†Stadacona Wizard's Bossey 554583	G	64	Oct	896	34.15	1898	84

Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

Madrey Farm Fancy's Victory 465318	C	252	Oct	1157	58.93	12610	592

Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Duffield Dasher's Blanche 547584	G	298	Sept	517	29.04	6547	330
†Duffield Dasher's Connie 541822	G	305	Sept	320	14.44	6298	295
†Duffield Dasher's Jean 541817	G	305	Sept	331	12.99	7342	317
†Duffield Dasher's Julie 541821	G	305	Sept	300	12.75	7643	341
†Duffield King's Leah 582600	G	28	Sept	699	26.59		
s. Kenfleur's King George 231663			D. Belvora's Pride 218785				
†Duffield King's Louise 580879	G	22	Sept	543	24.47		
s. Kenfleur's King George 231663			D. Belvora Rose 430245				
†Duffield King's Virginia 580881	G	18	Aug	407	14.67		
s. Kenfleur's King George 231663			D. Duffield Rose 472844				
†Duffield Major's Dawn 549584	G	301	Sept	409	24.32	6324	301
†Duffield Major's Hilda 541820	G	235	Sept	619	30.34	5507	263
†Duffield Ruby 557060	G	191	Sept	911	45.56	6740	316
†Fairy Flower's H. and T. Corine 524287	F	305	Sept	138	7.89	7001	350

Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farm, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

*Caromel of Lookwell Farm 383558	A	153	Sept	1520	56.71	8589	329
Lookwell Annabell 544091	G	365	Sept	732	35.54	11364	477
Lookwell Graceful 542171	F	183	Sept	1000	40.20	6920	262
Lookwell Maxim Patsy 545678	G	305	Sept	845	35.43	10141	414
Lookwell Ritzie 520733	F	335	Sept	1029	43.02	12730	488
Lookwell Susan 530083	F	286	Sept	836	39.14	9719	403
Lookwell W. Louise 623252	G	214	Sept	1125	43.57	8075	318
Lookwell Wonder Lass 617578	G	231	Sept	962	39.06	8521	348
Mayo's Eagle Bell 535262	G	313	Sept	649	33.19	7253	360
Mayo's Eagle Jane 428197	A	183	Sept	881	43.89	6490	310

Egbert, Emmet, Bow, Wash. ARHT

*†Ella's Ultra Lass 497275	A	208	Sept	761	38.46	7070	350
*†Isabell of Al's Farm 403822	A	197	Sept	624	41.80	5640	341
†La Vale Eva 610740	G	195	Sept	425	24.26	4268	210
†Laverna of Rainier View 606664	G	254	July	559	25.47	5792	273
s. Fir Ridge Ultra Dreamer 217315			D. Lana of Rainier View 404488				
†System of South City 563253	G	177	Sept	539	30.85	4220	221
Virginia of South City 563254	G	179	Sept	471	29.59	3673	200

Elwood, E. Ellis, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Buttercup's Vina 474539	A	99	Aug	1439	42.89	4889	148
Glenidore's Dutchess 490086	B	208	Sept	860	39.23	6949	301
Golden Valiant's Lady 373746	A	341	Sept	932	42.42	13509	560
O. C. Buttercup's Huntress 517417	F	361	Sept	858	47.20	13076	630
Otsego Cherub's Pearl 397668	A	317	Sept	569	24.20	10554	467

Erbach, William L., Helendale Farm, Athens, Wis. & Erbach, Fred R., Beloit, Wis. ARHT

†Fifer's Princess Beauty 494723	C	109	Oct	711	33.30	3068	142
*†Helendale Nysa 472667	C	228	Oct	573	27.11	7240	339
*†Helendale Oleander 511401	E	148	Oct	678	24.63	4272	165
†Helendale Oriole 472671	C	198	Oct	704	34.51	6845	302
†Helendale Peris 534636	F	305	Oct	123	7.77	7317	317
†Helendale Plover 536057	F	274	Oct	387	16.42	5601	250

Erf, William, Est., Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

†Chestnut Ridge Dairy Solace 609890	G	305	Sept	264	12.16	7212	310
†Chestnut Ridge Dolly's Senora 626732	G	159	Aug	906	44.42	5184	206
†Chestnut Ridge Dottie Jean 596863	F	27	Aug	859	43.50		
s. Chestnut Ridge Diavolo 221822			D. Chestnut Ridge Betty Jean 397216				
*†Chestnut Ridge Sailor Lady 476352	C	58	May	550	23.66	2422	101

Fleming, M. C., Wandamere Farms, Troutdale, Oregon.

Highland Patricia Ann 492806	A	191	Sept	1153	55.81	9370	449
Wandamere Delores 518450	F	365	Aug	787	37.03	13358	619
Wandamere Lass 481547	D	269	Sept	1069	54.67	12381	571
Wandamere Verna 581180	F	365	Sept	242	11.55	15944	748

Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. ARHT

Beaver Creek Dorothy 607357	G	314	Aug	153	8.39	4415	264
Fletcher's Sterlingsworth Jewel 626488	E	44	Sept	1206	63.71	1676	93
s. Coker Sterlingsworth Cavalier 223199			D. Fletcher's Agnes 427162				

Flowe, W., Justin, Concord, N. C.

Mooney's Polly 596537	E	335	Sept	737	42.68	9665	537

Ford, Keyo T., Bog Meadow Farms, Sharon, Conn.

†Betsy's Hope of The Oaks Farm 440316	A	207	Sept	1056	58.12	9624	454

Fox, F. E., Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Cohirk's Glory Belle 552947	G	41	Sept	545	22.49	729	30
s. Wey Acres Butterfat Dardee 241161			D. Clovernook Morning Glory 372310				
*Flo of Victory Noll 461857	A	126	Sept	1218	49.47	5757	232
†Fox's Adeline of Waukesha 561754	G	133	Sept	678	31.06	3191	140
*†Fox's Alice of Waukesha 464137	C	243	Sept	767	38.29	7126	372
†Fox's Blossom of Waukesha 550011	G	149	Sept	655	32.37	3627	171
†Fox's Claranna of Waukesha 539825	F	92	Sept	606	32.17	2039	106
*Fox's Daisy of Waukesha 476759	D	242	Sept	731	33.79	9644	438
*Fox's Doris of Waukesha 479947	C	70	Sept	1228	52.44	2927	127
†Fox's Esther of Waukesha 569573	G	120	Sept	608	27.64	2637	124
Fox's Fancy of Waukesha 576964	G	41	Sept	819	39.34	1076	51
s. Fox's Maxim of Waukesha 227621			D. Shady Gulch Blanche 498333				
*Fox's Fanny of Waukesha 515162	E	235	Sept	845	39.08	8903	415
†Fox's Fena of Waukesha 576962	G	150	Sept	595	29.18	3341	158
Fox's Goldy of Waukesha 550013	G	122	Sept	969	45.59	4315	197
Fox's Joyce of Waukesha 533561	F	214	Sept	573	29.98	4960	254
†Fox's Lucile of Waukesha 561752	G	122	Sept	578	32.89	2709	147
†Fox's Mabel of Waukesha 533562	G	293	Sept	189	13.36	3872	225
*Fox's Mae of Waukesha 515163	E	271	Sept	587	28.71	8592	414
†Fox's Nancy of Waukesha 561753	G	114	Sept	561	28.75	2346	115
Fox's Pansy of Waukesha 550012	G	102	Sept	818	36.93	3227	142
†Fox's Ruth of Waukesha 570729	G	129	Sept	544	27.21	2546	118
*Fox's Vanity of Waukesha 466587	C	210	Sept	532	27.76	6376	289
*Fox's Yeksa of Waukesha 458523	C	335	Sept	404	22.18	6681	357
*Lassie of Glencoe 405021	A	231	Sept	810	41.11	8382	422
*Nipporsink Ethleen 469475	C	238	Sept	956	41.31	9775	423
*Shady Gulch Blanche 498333	C	322	Sept	542	28.44	11330	542
*Shady Gulch Pearl 3d 443448	A	61	Sept	992	43.97	2085	92
s. Warbucks of Utility 128735			D. Shady Gulch Pearl 283009				

Fox, F. E. & Son, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*†Early Dew of Happy Hollow 321245	A	303	Sept	614	30.23	8709	443
*Pruchip Dawn 389532	A	327	Sept	864	47.74	14119	749

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

Fritzlyn Dora 532269	G	255	Sept	990	42.10	9945	417
*Fritzlyn Faithful 365434	A	180	Sept	1022	56.25	7931	422
Fritzlyn Famous 541496	G	227	Sept	1039	50.83	8664	405
Fritzlyn Fashion Lily 548808	G	216	Sept	770	43.40	6691	353
Fritzlyn Fashion Mollie 548806	F	86	Sept	1167	55.91	3415	158
*Fritzlyn Foremost Easter Lily 458115	C	331	Sept	798	43.85	12224	633
*Fritzlyn Genuine 522387	E	65	Sept	1530	69.35	3233	138
*Fritzlyn Glad 500514	D	222	Sept	754	41.22	8064	420
*Fritzlyn Jeanette 2d 420585	A	172	Sept	1320	60.60	9578	395
*†Fritzlyn Jupiter's Gem 505173	E	121	Sept	778	44.75	3677	206
*Fritzlyn Jurite 475843	C	163	Sept	578	39.88	5092	278
*†Fritzlyn Madame 522385	E	121	Sept	836	41.84	3621	191
*Fritzlyn Madeline 375142	A	196	Sept	1123	57.07	9245	418
*Fritzlyn Marionette 513489	E	185	Sept	856	44.62	8128	343
*Fritzlyn Mollie 401635	A	122	Sept	1015	52.01	5392	243
*Fritzlyn Romance 458114	B	174	Sept	1012	51.72	7696	355
*Fritzlyn Rosary 505174	E	132	Sept	1014	50.12	4983	209
*Fritzlyn Supreme Dolly 420580	A	223	Sept	1258	55.89	11290	474
*Fritzlyn Trojan Rose 485350	D	224	Sept	917	49.75	8483	409
*Fritzlyn Ultra Berna 470666	C	156	Sept	1136	60.01	6765	328
Fritzlyn Val Easter Lily 548810	G	163	Sept	846	52.05	5462	285
Fritzlyn Valola 527338	G	327	July	420	24.62	5696	321
Fritzlyn Val Roseate 548809	G	191	Sept	891	43.93	7205	319

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Lobelia 550918	F	49	Sept	1384	56.08	2169	87
s. Coronation Statistix 236862			D. Lobelia of Black River 430375				
Coronation Zinnia 568148	F	55	Sept	1088	46.14	2072	87
s. Coronation Statistix 236862			D. Zinnia of Black River 430371				
Wyebrook Reliant Rose 545762	E	153	Sept	631	35.59	4467	227

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Marie 541838	F	42	Sept	1066	47.78	1417	63
s. Coronation Count 241114			D. Green Meadow Mistress 354412				

Gehres, Elsie L., Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

Mable's Cornalfa's Starlight 335019	A	305	Oct	617	39.90	9081	501

Gehres, Erwin J., Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

*Wrendale's Lady 353373	A	292	Oct	671	37.88	8120	378

Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

*†Lincoln Ridge Roumaine 357026	A	169	Oct	1112	50.64	8167	312
†Wrendale Bloom 2d 618625	G	135	June	72	3.24	3317	153
Wrendale Dorothy 606389	F	365	Oct	261	12.02	10003	491
†Wrendale Peaches 555037	E	305	Oct	699	39.85	9603	489
*†Wrendale Queen 459320	A	189	Oct	788	38.69	6124	277

Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.

*Agida of Chicona 542337	C	240	Sept	738	41.53	9924	527
†Beryl of Chicona 542341	F	131	Sept	936	40.37	4536	194
Chatelaine of Chicona 621877	G	214	Sept	747	38.74	6083	280
*†Crystal of Chicona 548457	B	133	Sept	822	45.22	4815	250
†Delphia of Chicona 631898	G	165	Sept	625	36.73	4153	205
*Dionysia of Chicona 468975	A	344	Sept	437	23.69	10276	511
*†Dongala of Chicona 426194	A	195	Sept	875	55.35	7729	430
Highland Victoria Alice 492811	B	365	Sept	156	9.20	10293	540
†Hypatia of Chicona 542343	F	103	Sept	853	48.84	3140	169
s. Chicona Bayard 231075 A. R.			D. Haro of Chicona 501555				
†Patsy Ann of Chicona 638118	G	113	Sept	882	41.40	3582	159
s. Chicona Bell Boy 249940			D. Paunina of Chicona 545797				

Golden Guernsey Dairy Co-operative, Golden Guernsey Milk Jug, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Belinda's Royal Babe 543384	G	263	Sept	683	33.28	6198	306
†Cherub Stanley's May Lassie 608554	A	283	Sept	343	16.85	7474	352

Goodman, R. D., Concord, N. C.

Lilly's Dairymaid of Woodside 553811	G	250	Sept	759	36.70	7212	361
Mercy Rose of Oak View 336112	A	261	Sept	764	34.65	9399	405

Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis. ARHT

Golden Dawn of Gordondale 289283	A	166	Sept	947	43.68	5711	260
Gordondale Luretta 546799	G	297	Sept	511	24.03	6074	241
Gordondale Orpha 550783	G	255	Sept	531	27.08	5480	239
Gordondale Vilma 556535	G	251	Sept	468	26.24	4748	223

Green, Clyde Z., Walkersville, Md. ARHT

*Daisy's Actor Beauty 444180	B	365	Sept	281	11.54	9094	402
Flossie Gerda of Lone Pine 540888	G	365	Sept	327	16.14	9117	446
†General's Madge of Lone Pine 492537	C	35	Sept	1092	47.40	1250	54
s. Gayoso General 207397 A. R.		D. Viewsite's Madilion 450166					
Queen Ann of Lone Pine 540887	G	365	Sept	548	34.03	7927	478
†Regenia of Charlesville 637868	G	41	Sept	873	34.08	1162	45
s. Dairymaid's Jack 213624		D. Carrie of Charlesville 637867					
†Reveller's Estelle of Lone Pine 570382	G	25	Sept	640	25.24		
s. Homestead Reveller's King 224576		D. Valentine's Hero Queen 345062					
†Reveller's Gloria of Lone Pine 589764	G	92	Sept	996	36.89	3310	125
†Reveller's Lucinda of Lone Pine 589762	G	202	Sept	649	24.67	5065	186
†Reveller's Rose of Lone Pine 589760	G	202	Sept	653	31.28	4773	217

Greene, F. L., Nipporsink Farm, Hancock, Wis. ARHT

†Doree of Foxsin Divide 563352	G	239	Oct	523	30.05	4637	232
†Nipporsink Alis 545843	G	305	Oct	351	18.26	6616	321
†Nipporsink Blonde 545845	G	305	Oct	287	15.49	6780	308
*†Nipporsink Eudora 469476	C	301	Oct	458	24.95	8543	475
†Nipporsink Fleur de Lis 548228	G	305	Oct	205	12.07	7330	357
†Nipporsink Justina 545844	G	304	Oct	536	27.02	7058	328
*†Nipporsink Lotus Bud 469478	C	304	Oct	694	37.94	10402	513
*†Nipporsink Rose Lilly 514613	E	283	Oct	825	37.04	8990	405
*†Rosemary Lou 434848	A	214	Oct	832	44.55	7251	375

Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

Birchfield Annuity 541340	G	174	Sept	970	47.65	6346	273
Birchfield Lassera 526430	G	365	Sept	622	41.32	10537	589
Birchfield Marianna 445821	B	325	Sept	761	47.76	11090	631
Birchfield Maureen 413585	A	365	Sept	371	24.61	12760	694
Birchfield Missy 466559	C	209	Sept	1001	51.37	8300	382
†Birchfield Rosejoy 445822	B	196	Sept	857	48.55	7364	371
Birchfield Rosemor 505567	E	280	Sept	771	41.29	8809	463
Birchfield Ultraeen 2d 559601	G	97	Sept	1033	55.92	3605	170

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

Alberta of Edisto Farms 479302	D	365	Sept	414	20.68	12851	640
*Baron's Ester of Edisto Farms 430839	A	286	Sept	1415	78.14	14339	731
Edisto Farm's Brightness 556959	G	112	Sept	1140	55.86	4264	180
Edisto Farm's Harriet 556957	G	210	Sept	1001	51.37	7761	385
Edisto Farms Kadi's Content 540541	G	146	Sept	924	49.35	5108	246
Edisto Farm's Lucile 556961	G	65	Sept	1119	51.60	2407	106
s. Klondike Kadi 228740		D. Foremost Baron's Lottie 477515					
Edisto Farm's Pearl 564944	G	92	Sept	1256	58.54	3904	156
Edisto Farm's Poppy 556958	G	79	Sept	1123	53.61	2968	130
s. Klondike Kadi 228740		D. Supreme's Lois 477513					
Fairholme Lady Esther 539384	F	216	Sept	894	48.67	7517	352
Fairholme Maryanne 539389	G	234	Sept	833	49.58	7126	393
Fairholme Mona 572767	G	156	Sept	1046	51.81	5728	239
Francie of Edisto Farms 533986	G	359	Sept	975	53.44	12601	643
Isabel of Edisto Farms 536697	F	208	Sept	974	53.39	7088	339
Jubilee's Emily 479301	D	365	Sept	269	15.59	11363	568
*Supreme's Roseena 456935	A	61	Sept	1567	76.47	3220	135
s. Cornelia's Supreme 162152 A. R.		D. Baron's Foremost Rose 387496					

Hagan, John, Corona, N. Y.

Douglaston Duchess Clis 501712	E	232	Sept	816	39.50	9093	431
*Gayhead's Mercy 519441	B	211	Sept	1141	57.73	9581	448
Lord's Honey of Clover Hill 553469	G	226	Sept	934	47.65	8392	404
Lord's Pearl of Clover Hill 553471	G	180	Sept	873	48.14	6468	305
*Wychmere Starlight Butterfat 407347	A	190	Sept	1121	48.89	8912	413

Hare, Robert W., Glen Rock Farm, Sharon, Mass.

Massapoag Fantine 579735	D	244	Sept	857	47.41	8794	464
Massapoag Flossie 589921	E	92	Sept	1297	63.19	4155	204
Massapoag Flower Maid 623370	G	209	Sept	922	45.66	7736	362
Massapoag Juliet 571608	E	269	Sept	896	47.41	9693	477
Massapoag Marigold 567689	D	239	Sept	1178	61.88	10730	513
Massapoag Rosetta 626826	G	186	Sept	946	49.95	6745	289

Harrington, J. J., Interlochen Woods Farm, Hazelhurst, Wis. ARHT

†Celia's Moonbeam of Interlochen 603606	G	294	Sept	436	26.62	5903	333
†Interlochen Barbelle 604869	G	91	Sept	367	18.61	1381	70
s. Lake Hills Cavalier 232443		D. Barbara's Belle of Interlochen 470484					
†Interlochen Dream Girl 603607	G	305	Aug	325	14.81	6516	325
†Interlochen Marion's Pearl 604867	G	109	Sept	526	24.99	2060	100
s. Lake Hills Cavalier 232443		D. Marion of Interlochen 470479					
†Interlochen Rosebud's Erma 604866	G	305	Sept	325	17.58	4977	257
†Interlochen Rosie Maiden 604870	G	111	Sept	511	23.68	2450	110

Harrison, G. M., Mrs., Fairholm, Fredericksburg, Va. ARHT

Fairholm Coeur d'Alene 532544	G	364	Sept	540	25.58	7613	373
Fairholm Flash 566680	G	50	Sept	924	38.01	1517	62
s. Butler Island Majesty Captain 232074		D. Maxine of Fairholm 485219					
Fairholm Glamour 566679	G	63	Sept	1092	49.16	2278	102
Fairholm Irene 534330	G	332	Sept	775	38.75	10039	459
Fairholm Peachy 540923	G	227	Sept	695	37.56	6388	325
Fairholm Peppu 516148	E	177	Sept	639	30.36	4862	225
Fairholm Sacajawea 532543	G	359	Sept	418	22.55	6412	330
Fairholm Santa Barbara 540922	G	352	Sept	561	27.18	7972	374
Sunnyside Louise 637044	G	99	Sept	775	33.96	2879	124
Sunnyside Peggy 637043	G	104	Sept	742	32.73	2777	120

Hart & Gammeltoft, Fir Ridge Guernsey Farm, Roy, Wash. ARHT

*†Amity's Anna Bell 332700	A	274	Sept	675	37.75	9423	452
*†Fir Ridge Betty Ann 497014	D	305	Sept	10	.63	7880	348
*Fir Ridge Bluebird 515510	F	355	Sept	662	35.73	10513	482
†Fir Ridge Earline 571403	E	259	Sept	680	31.31	8047	351
*†Fir Ridge Lovely 568166	E	293	Sept	657	34.17	8887	408
*Fir Ridge Maxine 568165	E	348	Sept	644	32.86	11871	531
†Fir Ridge Ultra Alice 615578	G	263	Sept	767	33.91	8331	370

Harville, C. J., Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio. ARHT

*Dixie Bo Peep of Avalon 472236	C	254	Sept	702	40.44	7913	420
*Dixie Dimple of Goodrich 431431	A	140	Sept	1010	48.61	6249	297
*Dixie Jean of Goodrich 428703	A	171	Sept	747	44.25	5284	301
*Dixie Jewel of Goodrich 431849	A	224	Sept	775	45.06	7998	414
*Dixie June of Avalon 472235	C	328	Sept	475	28.24	9206	509
*Dixie Lady of Goodrich 443851	A	243	Sept	802	44.92	9558	491
*Dixie Pet of Goodrich 446048	B	284	Sept	638	39.80	9940	529
*Dixie Sweetheart of Goodrich 463389	C	241	Sept	758	43.15	8333	412
Glenco Indian Belle 531056	G	253	Sept	718	30.17	7361	313
Glenco Indian Pride 534530	F	262	Sept	800	34.09	8637	369
*Glenco Indian Princess 514179	E	210	Sept	809	34.48	7994	341
Glenco Indian Prudence 549416	G	260	Sept	700	34.68	7719	344
Glenco Indian Ruby 526644	F	295	Sept	568	27.38	8059	344
Glenco Indian Sprite 553445	G	293	Sept	524	29.70	7631	371
Glenco Indian Treasure 514180	D	95	Sept	859	42.01	3025	143
Glenco K. Choice 555190	G	231	Sept	450	27.26	4628	237
*Goodrich Charm 406559	A	262	Sept	884	42.55	10618	475
*Goodrich Daisy 411833	A	98	May	465	23.78	4043	189
*Rosette's Beauty of Goodrich 302460	A	201	Sept	932	45.03	8546	406

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

Brandywine Truda 536555	F	365	Sept	73	4.53	11423	630
Claremont's Belle of Hill Girt 536556	E	118	Sept	1097	54.77	4781	234
Dilwyne Ruth 405628	A	221	Sept	514	30.06	5597	287
Golden Girl of Hill Girt 576934	G	41	Sept	960	48.81	1250	60
s. Green Meadow Cherub 206358		D. Toro's Golden Girl 307715					
*Golden Merry Bell of Hill Girt 472007	A	79	Sept	1442	70.25	3923	172
Golden Rose Girl of Hill Girt 399391	A	209	Sept	963	48.93	8413	381
Hill Girt Carrie Belle 576931	G	189	Sept	728	42.75	5176	269
Hill Girt Clare-Belle 532272	E	51	Sept	1271	59.75	2077	91
s. Claremont of Hill Girt 195719		D. Royal Nora Belle of Hill Girt 449156					
*Hill Girt Galli 478599	A	84	Sept	1193	59.34	3429	160
Hill Girt Gayety 523851	E	335	Sept	587	33.47	9354	468
Hill Girt Gracious 478601	C	305	Sept	459	26.22	8542	428
Hill Girt Royal Girl 505635	D	221	Sept	725	46.93	6067	374
Hill Girt Topaz 576930	G	264	Sept	1052	50.95	10406	469
Merry Top Wynora of Hill Girt 552717	G	305	Sept	883	56.56	10463	539
Nora Jeanette of Hill Girt 505644	F	365	Sept	858	46.97	13095	652
Nora Top Violet of Hill Girt 536562	G	365	Sept	462	25.28	10884	543
*Nora Ultra Golda of Hill Girt 450992	B	327	Sept	579	26.75	12636	602
Norette of Hill Girt 552715	G	308	Sept	884	45.99	9825	479
Royal Gold Bell of Hill Girt 552714	G	298	Sept	729	41.07	8805	439
Royal Top Dora of Hill Girt 552713	G	365	Sept	70	3.79	9604	492
Top Golda of Hill Girt 536561	G	328	Sept	995	48.36	12361	582

Hayes, S. W., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d 364699	A	211	Sept	1436	63.48	12651	538
*Cooper's Royal Starlight 388232	A	365	Sept	35	1.46	14981	581
Douglaston King's Cybele 501710	E	365	Sept	347	17.95	10627	524
*Meadow Lodge Arline 435968	A	147	Sept	1179	52.23	5960	270
Meadow Lodge Cheerful 516845	F	311	Sept	667	33.44	7642	360
Meadow Lodge Christine 545130	G	60	Sept	928	42.82	1777	81
s. Bethany Rose King 217428		D. Antietam Butterfat Victorine 419912					
Meadow Lodge Fancy 518756	F	281	Sept	633	37.41	6892	353
Meadow Lodge Melba 526258	G	318	Sept	377	22.23	6917	371
Meadow Lodge Mirth 515617	F	311	Sept	866	46.42	9496	472
Meadow Lodge Queen 455676	C	299	Sept	818	46.91	9604	492
Meadow Lodge Rex's Cecelia 534203	G	270	Sept	601	28.93	6801	304
Meadow Lodge Rex's Helen 534201	G	237	Sept	642	27.55	7243	331
Meadow Lodge Rex's Louise 522620	E	60	Sept	896	44.28	1856	81
s. Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R.		D. Homestead Louise 374945					
Meadow Lodge Rex's Morning Star 522623	G	351	Sept	729	33.27	10461	455
Meadow Lodge Rex's Myrna 481126	C	72	Sept	1164	48.79	2849	111
s. Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R.		D. Cooper's Myrna 388234					
Meadow Lodge Rex's Nancy 534202	G	269	Sept	658	34.86	6692	313
Meadow Lodge Rex's Rosina 534200	G	281	Sept	879	47.86	9228	469
Meadow Lodge Rex's Sue 475161	D	324	Sept	539	30.23	7391	369
Meadow Lodge Rex's Susan 537973	G	281	Sept	552	29.49	8126	353
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Terry 481125	D	246	Sept	1191	54.55	12134	515
Meadow Lodge Rex's Yvonne 526259	F	191	Sept	830	44.60	5973	262
Meadow Lodge Rosabelle 542235	G	198	Sept	789	35.14	5625	249
*Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 2d 411357	A	153	Sept	1055	58.26	5874	290
*Niobe of Primrose 384260	A	106	Sept	1164	47.63	4611	174
*Rex's Laddie's Luella Ann 496988	A	107	Sept	1306	56.82	4946	197
Valleywood Sweetheart 613869	G	60	Sept	972	37.71	1944	68
s. Atamannsit Corinthian 135201 A. R.		D. Atamannsit Sweetheart 164994					

Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

Villa-Way Dolly Dollars 611265	G	318	Sept	693	36.46	8501	434
*Villa-Way Marlene 557824	D	198	Sept	929	45.38	7734	363
Villa-Way Pandora 615039	G	331	Sept	970	49.49	12104	587
Villa-Way Yola 557827	G	205	Sept	795	42.32	6754	304
Villa-Way Yucca 553661	G	164	Sept	590	27.74	3849	165
Villa-Way Yvette 553662	G	205	Sept	941	43.21	7069	327

Heifner, Gail, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

Pauline of Villa-Way 361011	A	236	Sept	963	38.07	9417	374

Helms, O. J., Mrs., Helms Guernsey Farm, Randolph, N. Y.

*Hardwick's Anthea 358254	A	283	Sept	628	41.78	8606	489
†LaFayette's Biana 499701	A	305	Sept	478	30.28	9860	585
†LaFayette's Carnation 493432	A	205	Sept	689	39.97	6410	314
†LaFayette's Claudette 483218	A	305	Sept	436	30.36	9821	560
†LaFayette's Lady June 458658	B	222	Sept	953	42.16	8310	355
†LaFayette's Lady Sonia 483217	A	193	Sept	980	46.16	8311	358
†LaFayette's Margaret Black 493431	A	189	Sept	721	38.50	6253	311

Hendee, George M., Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Conn.

Butterfat Noble Favorite 503008	E	311	Sept	799	50.14	11663	627
Butterfat Noble Rilma 536929	G	243	Sept	888	44.04	9373	429
Clara's Butterfat Favorite 478302	D	365	Sept	371	22.64	12016	615
Heartsease Butterfat Alma 536926	G	365	Sept	704	38.11	10684	498
Heartsease Butterfat Wilma 536930	G	214	Sept	930	51.91	7821	392
Hilltop Butterfat Ellen 450470	B	349	Sept	905	50.52	14132	740
Hilltop Butterfat Hilma 536927	G	274	Sept	856	47.71	9716	496
*Hilltop Butterfat Jane 387058	A	365	Sept	531	22.04	16347	747

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Croas Daile's Evelyn 481788	C	243	Sept	769	40.30	6967	332
*Croas Daile's Frances 481789	C	51	Sept	1394	58.58	2307	96
S. Quail Roost Valor's Son 215835		D. Rosalie of Croas Daile 408436					
*Croas Daile's Little Nell 448869	C	365	Sept	361	16.97	9173	492
Croasdaile's Majesty's Francine 563702	G	139	Sept	878	41.65	4334	184
Croasdaile's Valor's Beverly 608389	G	341	Sept	630	32.01	7780	373
Croasdaile's Valor's Dianna 602036	G	214	Sept	848	41.34	6270	291
S. Quail Roost Valor's Son 215835		D. Miss Viola of Quail Roost 290269					
Croasdaile's Valor's Gladys 608388	G	231	Sept	692	36.78	5953	285
*Crow's Dale Dancing Feet 380174	A	318	Sept	756	39.11	10477	487
*Lahlia of Croas Daile 408435	A	265	Sept	1065	58.94	9703	504
Taurus' Effie May 575695	G	34	Sept	870	35.52	965	39
S. Green Meads Taurus 222607		D. Quail Roost Effie 561029					
*Wern's Lady Belmont 330729	A	196	Sept	1262	53.01	9396	379

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

Barbara of Clover Farm 466508	A	51	Sept	1101	54.84	1865	92
S. Foremost Brag 101646 A. R.		D. Miss Bea of Clover Farm 272200					
Catherine of Clover Farm 484951	B	92	Sept	1059	55.20	3470	174
Coker Maxim Maid 523687	G	365	Sept	145	8.78	8306	409
Croas Daile's Golden Fern 511071	D	41	Sept	1150	52.91	1527	70
S. Maxim's Golden Secret 160163		D. Valor's Flower of Croas Daile 408437					
Croasdaile's Valor's Actress 552184	G	342	Sept	454	27.89	6275	353
Croas Daile's Valor's Grace 525821	E	38	Sept	827	43.84	1039	55
S. Quail Roost Valor's Son 215835		D. Croas Daile's Effie 483442					
Flower Girl of Clover Farm 332057	A	342	Sept	770	41.76	12007	627
Hummingbird of Clover Farm 466498	A	242	Sept	615	37.40	6453	347
Jethro's Eno Polly 550726	G	363	Sept	500	32.54	8203	453
Katydid of Clover Farm 501766	E	340	Sept	590	36.45	7133	410
Kitty of Clover Farm 466495	A	305	Sept	640	39.69	9747	498
Mary Bell of Clover Farm 466505	B	157	Sept	1071	55.08	6530	326
Mint Julip of Clover Farm 466499	A	59	Sept	1121	60.09	2105	113
S. Foremost Brag 101646 A. R.		D. Julia of Clover Farm 153346					
Petuluce of Clover Farm 563379	D	57	Sept	798	36.27	1690	76
S. Meteor of Clover Farm 201672		D. Petunia of Clover Farm 363922					
Quail Roost Brilliance 614680	G	166	Sept	642	32.33	3931	198
*Riegeldale King's Destiny 482722	C	137	Sept	1105	47.64	6009	258
Ruayne Merrymaker's Hannah 565373	G	30	Sept	745	31.10		
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Merrymaker 209993		D. Foremost Hannah 367103					
Vivian of Clover Farm 501765	D	122	Sept	1053	55.50	4681	228
Wakefield Faith 538911	G	314	Sept	592	35.55	7575	401
Wakefield Naomi 538908	G	335	Sept	743	40.88	9659	490
Wakefield Sparkling 538909	G	365	Sept	411	26.80	7932	439

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

Forest Hill Margaret Hannibal 391637	A	258	Sept	1360	59.47	12313	521
Gracious Anna Beauty 314510	A	183	Sept	688	39.12	4799	233
Hopeworth Rose 343932	A	335	Sept	345	16.02		
				374	16.10	12456	535
*Hopeworth Tiny Lady 374749	A	113	Sept	1466	56.88	5427	212
Hopeworth Ultra Bell 262402	A	365	Sept	502	23.07	11363	438
*Quail Roost Clara 299954	A	235	Sept	709	38.89	8489	401
Wakefield Beauty 439837	B	315	Sept	770	43.91	9975	501
Wakefield Bell Rose 518446	F	356	Sept	204	11.63	10380	511
Wakefield Cherry 532046	G	364	Sept	587	33.31	7462	373
Wakefield Gift 509504	E	342	Sept	164	9.92	5975	315
Wakefield Golden Inez 548734	G	360	Sept	567	34.81	8908	470
Wakefield Hope 555126	G	218	Sept	906	43.25	6282	277
Wakefield Lou 460713	A	43	Sept	1055	50.65	1479	69
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty 201459 A. R.		D. Hopeworth Tiny Lady 374749					
Wakefield Promise 531109	F	233	Sept	1007	54.41	8895	449
Wakefield Ruthie 538910	G	349	Sept	234	16.59	6126	342

Holden, R. L., West Lafayette, Ind. ARHT

*†Admiral's Lucretia 526648	A	113	Sept	984	54.25	4261	203
†Dicta Jubilee's Lottie 620242	G	241	Sept	677	39.57	5987	306
*†Foremost Cherry Bloom 378856	A	257	Sept	692	34.97	8401	394
*†Giermead Corine 440811	A	305	Sept	267	15.64	8378	390
*Giermead Flora 440815	A	365	Aug	70	3.50	8319	381
*†Giermead Grace 440818	A	305	Aug	73	2.92	7161	295
†Jubilee's Ideal 593330	G	161	Sept	748	41.16	4125	201
*†Lucky Laddie's Nora 547978	D	232	Sept	556	37.97	5136	403
*†Moulder Evaline 368056	A	265	Sept	775	42.32	8509	464
†Suez Nora 630096	G	163	Sept	621	30.12	3852	171
*†Suez's Ethel 547977	D	295	Sept	260	14.50	5589	284
†Suez's Tulip May 638533	G	76	Sept	682	37.14	2051	91
S. Fairy Flower's Suez 226693		D. Clyde's Tulip 390711					

Hollenbeck, J. C., The Oronoko Farm, Berrien Springs, Mich. ARHT

*Halo of Oronoko 444334	A	189	Sept	760	40.99	6372	326
*Irene of Oronoko 458724	B	286	Sept	688	37.72	10331	525
*Iva of Oronoko 456352	B	153	Sept	881	38.89	6062	289
S. Homestead Athenia 162168 A. R.		D. Beauty of Oronoko 258864					
*Jennie of Oronoko 509629	D	160	Sept	757	35.22	5332	253
†Kitty of Oronoko 535288	G	305	July	12	.75	5371	276
Labelle of Oronoko 555306	G	189	Sept	575	29.24	5670	251
Lassie of Oronoko 555307	G	214	Sept	555	27.52	5328	234
Loraine of Oronoko 555303	G	222	Sept	484	21.95	6010	254

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.

Mobjack Arbutus 3d 544548	E	304	Sept	797	46.59	10594	536
Mobjack Clover 2d 545639	C	189	Sept	913	46.49	6925	323
Mobjack Laurel 608181	F	349	Sept	1063	56.99	12889	690
Mobjack Poppy 598716	D	137	Sept	1362	71.68	6930	322
Mobjack Rhoda Dimple 2d 568662	E	302	Sept	842	45.65	11023	557
Mobjack Sweet Clover 608182	F	346	Sept	1034	58.86	12798	699

Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

*†Birchfield Monolea 427036	A	219	Sept	635	32.59	6295	327
Blue Star 520324	E	161	Sept	565	24.36	4271	213
†Lane Farm Princess Mary 413678	A	256	July	383	33.38	7675	417
Moon Fawn of Indian Boulder 549154	G	221	Sept	510	24.17	5060	249
*†Myhaven Josephine 450214	A	90	Sept	920	47.57	3175	151
*†Rockingham Martha 562880	E	104	Sept	720	31.54	3010	129
†Squaw-Sachem of Indian Boulder 547299	G	30	Sept	640	29.45		
S. Nashoba Pharaoh's Viking 233188		D. Birchfield Mistress 353023					
*†Westfield Farm Annabelle 475487	C	140	Sept	785	39.27	4694	231
†Westfield Farm Minnewawa 468644	A	149	Sept	1011	46.72	6070	286

Holmes, P. A. & Son, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT

Meadow Lodge Ramona 549369	G	66	Sept	997	40.89	2304	91

Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

Annabelle of Twin Oaks Farm 566102	G	101	Sept	868	41.70	2831	128
Colleen of Twin Oaks Farm 638641	G	49	Sept	1012	46.46	1696	77
S. Homestead Prince Royal 207478 A. R.		D. Collie of Twin Oaks 405085					
*Crum Creek's Convolvulus 375483	A	285	Sept	1037	52.48	11982	580
*Delhaven Ida 2d 385365	A	365	Sept	389	24.56	14717	827
Gertrude of Twin Oaks Farm 553368	G	150	Sept	476	27.58	3441	163
*Gypsy Princess of Twin Oaks 442052	B	365	Sept	340	20.85	14251	700

Ingersoll, W. Fitch, Mr. & Mrs., Bay End Farm, Buzzards Bay, Mass. ARHT

*†Baen Galablaye Rosebud 353031	A	53	Sept	1115	60.92	2046	123
S. Atamannsit Prince Galaxy 155199		D. Imp. Rosebud of Middle Blaye 275205					
Barnstable Bright Cummaquid 545231	F	210	Sept	768	41.91	6920	329
†Bright Blonde 423305	A	51	Sept	1015	48.63	1749	88
†Marsh Rosebud of York 563698	G	54	Sept	988	48.61	1729	88

Jacklin, H. M. & Son, Plover, Wis.

*Kenmoor La Noce Fancy 405964	A	365	Sept	305	17.84	11218	585
*Kenmoor La Noce Milvia 405963	A	365	Oct	259	14.11	11715	601

James, Arthur Curtiss, Beacon Hill Farm, Newport, R. I.

*†Beacon Hill Arabis 474550	D	297	Oct	753	41.74	11438	588
*†Beacon Hill Dahlia 501549	D	177	Oct	961	53.56	7364	367
†Beacon Hill Gem 527411	F	305	Oct	337	21.12	8143	422
†Beacon Hill Gilia 387432	A	127	Oct	948	53.95	4439	239
†Beacon Hill Lotus 527410	F	245	Oct	704	49.13	7059	421
†Beacon Hill Ramona 527414	E	91	Oct	912	52.71	2951	155

Jameson, E. C., The Webotuck Farm, Sharon, Conn. ARHT

†Webotuck Favorite 614666	D	47	Aug	1280	59.39	1914	85
S. Grassland Elijah 196746		D. Webotuck Favor 506907					

Jamison Brothers, Homestead Farm, Appleton, Wis. ARHT

*†Homestead Cora 504842	A	250	Sept	530	24.12	8201	336
*†Homestead Leah Industry 520997	E	188	Sept	500	27.87	4939	231
†Homestead Mina Jay 572609	D	263	Sept	253	11.47	6878	283
*Homestead Regent's Ann 586496	D	172	Sept	749	39.19	5730	239

Jamison, C. B., Homestead Farm, Appleton, Wis. ARHT

*†Homestead Secret Regent 586498	E	178	Sept	765	37.12	5793	255

Jamison, S. D., Homestead Farm, Appleton, Wis. ARHT

*†Homestead Polly Lillian 505120	E	295	Sept	343	18.36	7361	349

Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Becker, Mo. ARHT

*†Biddy of Hickory Grove 335472	A	146	Sept	947	39.80	5798	233
*Bonnie Lass of Hillview 394221	A	288	Sept	793	34.10	10777	457
Brookmead's Primavera 3d 523385	B	47	Sept	1261	56.52	2011	90
S. Langwater Peer 156557		D. Brookmead's Primavera 350935					
Brookmead's Sunrise 523386	C	76	Sept	898	39.17	2365	106
Flying Hill Confidence 511994	D	88	Sept	1037	35.80	3344	121

Fritzlyn Genelier 566224 G 75 Sept 864 41.00 2449 115
†Fritzlyn Val Charter Lily 557915 G 40 Sept 910 36.34 1183 47
s. Valor's Fashion 214206 D. Charter Lily of Fritzlyn 4th 248316
Fritzlyn Val Faithful 548804 F 68 Sept 1085 52.01 2425 108
Fritzlyn Val Lilian 565145 G 45 Sept 887 37.29 1308 54
s. Valor's Fashion 214206 D. Fritzlyn Gifted Lilian 347311
Fritzlyn Val Questa 557914 G 28 Sept 810 30.88
s. Valor's Fashion 214206 D. Fritzlyn Questa 393392
†Goldie's Queen Lindy 352160 A 271 Sept 536 28.96 6437 320
*†Pearl's Rosie Queen 260828 A 138 Sept 1079 46.30 5947 245
Pine Manor Anthem 563706 G 55 Sept 776 27.39 1457 51
s. Gayoso Margaret's Actor 153105 A. R. D. Franchester Suppliant 377902
Pine Manor Muriel 583497 G 243 Sept 865 41.82 8493 385
†Rex's Dream 470924 C 183 Sept 354 15.05 4389 187
*St. Albans Actor Boy's Audie 569030 E 224 Sept 928 38.73 8529 347
*St. Albans Actor Boy's Dimple 569033 E 248 Sept 710 36.57 8259 396
†St. Albans Actor Boy's Fidelity 618714 G 229 Sept 840 37.64 7368 325
St. Albans Actor Boy's Midgeline 623907 F 153 Sept 676 31.25 4389 199
*St. Albans Actor's Beauty 522520 C 365 Sept 806 45.73 14504 758
*St. Albans Actor's Lasse 578430 D 58 Sept 1568 58.98 2963 120
*St. Albans Actor's Maisie 559758 E 315 Sept 793 45.93 11479 571
St. Albans Actor's Marcell 458128 C 322 Sept 424 28.31 7434 396
*St. Albans Actor's Marilea 561963 D 228 Sept 822 42.75 8746 425
St. Albans Actor's Octo 634754 F 47 Sept 737 33.27 1243 56
s. Wildwood Actor's August 197446 A. R. D. Ox Bow King's October 376294
*St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot 559757 D 148 Sept 1376 62.10 8012 350
*St. Albans Actor's Rosiland 578432 E 203 Sept 662 30.75 6714 295
*St. Albans Actor's Star Supreme 543865 C 182 Sept 819 33.12 6088 265
*St. Albans Actor's Yvonne 559754 D 276 Sept 898 41.05 10090 472
*†St. Albans Cherub's Lola 559760 E 276 Sept 728 38.56 8845 414
†St. Albans Cherub's Winnie 585521 D 126 Sept 904 39.25 4376 176
†St. Albans Count's Faith B. 578434 F 164 Sept 656 35.82 4329 220
St. Albans Count's Gazelle 618715 G 243 Sept 623 30.48 7390 369
St. Albans Count's Hale Spot 607390 G 320 Sept 507 28.04 8577 463
*†St. Alban's Emblem's Beauty 525897 A 300 Sept 309 19.95 8150 442
*St. Albans Fidelia Blossom 527960 B 325 Sept 604 32.33 12175 528
*St. Albans Foremost Gift 485686 D 294 Sept 226 12.67 7561 349
*St. Albans Guard's Janey 569031 D 87 Sept 1133 45.47 3427 154
*St. Albans Guard's Jenny 559761 D 55 Sept 1398 57.08 2465 111
*St. Albans Lucky Gift 559755 D 318 Sept 493 30.59 9335 458
*†St. Albans May King's Queen 414171 A 187 Sept 955 43.30 8071 346
*†St. Albans Monogram's Star-bright 569032 E 198 Sept 970 39.31 8033 294
St. Albans Que Boy's Horlina 607385 F 292 Sept 750 35.04 9161 403
St. Albans Que Vive Claire 590805 D 267 Sept 771 32.46 8749 346
St. Albans Que Vive Fleck 594596 E 40 Sept 1089 41.07 1428 53
s. Hilltop Emblem Que Vive 172474 A. R. D. Flake of White Oak Farm 281099
†St. Albans Que Vive Fluff 623910 F 134 Sept 860 30.55 4320 170
St. Albans Que Vive Junea 597833 E 281 Sept 760 33.23 8804 373
*St. Albans Que Vive Sunshine 569029 E 217 Sept 944 44.57 8076 344
*St. Albans Royal Angel 533456 C 291 Sept 800 34.58 10332 435
†St. Albans Sequel Daisy 524883 A 39 Sept 782 30.81 1025 40
s. Sunnymede Monogram 180411 A. R. D. Daisy of Double Crossing Farm 176650
*St. Albans Sequel Maggie 509542 B 288 Sept 939 46.22 12009 529
*†St. Albans Sequel Midge 522519 B 298 Aug 558 28.98 8138 351
*St. Albans Sequel Silver Glint 475794 A 272 Sept 1077 50.42 12142 532
St. Albans Valor's Alta 607391 G 309 Sept 781 41.08 10265 490
St. Albans Valor's Beauty Spot 623906 F 122 Sept 1175 47.85 5320 220
St. Albans Valor's Biddy 623909 F 183 Sept 991 39.56 7524 289
St. Albans Valor's Delora 539460 G 354 Sept 522 30.30 8752 438
St. Albans Valor's Girl 612390 G 284 Sept 642 29.74 8404 353
St. Albans Valor's Gratitude 623908 F 144 Sept 804 36.28 3775 167
St. Albans Valor's Itchen 607387 G 333 Sept 492 23.23 9710 421
St. Albans Valor's Jelenina 607386 G 335 Sept 573 27.58 8772 382
St. Albans Valor's Maybloom 634757 G 70 Sept 969 36.54 2474 99
*†Springbrook Sally Ann 574789 A 223 Sept 458 28.81 6593 318
*†Sunnymede Dixie Pearl 381668 A 239 Sept 616 40.54 7737 378
*Vassar's Isabelle 428059 A 224 Sept 783 35.86 8258 387
†Ward's Golden Lady 324287 A 163 Sept 480 19.92 4315 180

Johnson, Lawrence G., Brookdale Farm, Whitewater, Wis. ARHT

Fornis of Hibbard 457868 A 23 Oct 722 38.87
s. Dean of Council Creek 188998 D. Jewel of Hibbard 113347

Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md. ARHT

*Bright Lad's Frances 454934 B 243 Sept 884 47.13 11240 528
Churn Creek's Dawn 535192 F 122 Sept 786 40.36 3594 166
Churn Creek's Flora 535191 G 243 Sept 587 31.13 7010 316
Churn Creek's Remembrance 566983 G 174 Sept 857 48.98 5655 286
*Hardwick's Jean 454946 B 211 Sept 974 49.62 10210 486
*Hindsdale Golden Cyrene 442642 A 122 Sept 1142 58.03 5300 254
Oswego Falls Farms Gilardia 2d 418158 A 116 Sept 1014 52.24 4816 229
*Rural Glade's Goldie 466783 A 92 Sept 1627 77.13 5490 240

Kaiser, Elmer H., Theo-Vale Farm, Olympia, Wash.

Theo-Vale Audrey 499984 D 214 Sept 748 36.81 7459 328
Theo-Vale Marlene 434919 A 214 Sept 978 43.93 8562 351
Theo-Vale Maudella 381567 A 213 Sept 1042 42.94 9242 352
Theo-Vale Theda 556979 G 212 Sept 934 44.56 7987 340

Kesswall Farm, La Porte, Ind.

Ridglydale's Challenger May 587200 G 365 Aug 71 4.36 9987 554

King, W. C., King's Dairy Farm, Bishopville, S. C. ARHT

Coker Silver Hilda 598287 G 365 Aug 77 4.28 11138 583
*Hazelwood's Gertie 515310 D 128 Sept 1037 49.27 5230 223
s. Hazelwood's Franklin 211149 D. Hazelwood's Josie 434787
Hector's Ada Shirley 541707 G 248 Sept 627 30.12 6361 297
Hector's Polly Dellwood 551033 G 183 Sept 681 33.28 5025 224
Hector's Steller Fancy Lady 548982 G 153 Sept 754 36.21 4358 189
s. Hazelwood's Hector 168107 A. R. D. Steller of Woodside Farm 209177
*Josey's Cavalier Cyrene 463762 B 102 Sept 1178 54.31 4372 188
s. May's Cavalier 201769 D. Laddie's Cyrene of Calder Farm 183612
*Radiant Doris Ruth 449643 A 146 Sept 1274 61.05 6786 293
s. Coker Star Radiant 219231 A. R. D. Ruth of Hickory Ridge Farm 381075
Radiant Flora Anna 525651 F 329 Aug 322 18.51 7451 345
Riverside Nira Jewel 548983 G 259 Sept 723 33.86 7753 342

Krull, Gerhard, Rome City, Ind. ARHT

*Broadcaster's Fern 445525 A 115 Sept 1133 41.95 4469 163

Lane, W. R., Mrs., Cedar Lane Farm, Swansea Center, Mass.

Courier's Olita of High Hill 520874 G 362 Sept 769 38.79 10972 487
Lane Farm Cedar Boy's Marion 421129 A 75 Sept 1229 57.41 3292 147
s. Lane Farm Cedar Boy 207858 D. Oaks Farm Carlota 240937
Lane Farm Chief's Gertrude 529175 G 252 Sept 839 45.57 7983 412
Lane Farm Chief's Josephine 524243 G 264 Sept 744 40.73 8221 423
Lane Farm Prince's Dotsy 529175 G 252 Sept 870 42.47 8130 369
*Lane Farm Prince's Hallelujah 448063 A 86 Sept 1202 56.76 3810 168
s. May Prince of High Hill 201403 A. R. D. Imp. Queen of the Glebe 263832

Latshaw, Russell T., Sunny Slope Farms, Spring City, Pa. ARHT

†Actaeon's Girl of Sunny Slope 544612 E 159 Aug 628 29.29 3829 194
†Actaeon's Nora of Pennbrook 293634 A 274 Sept 667 35.06 9628 486
Alley of Whitford Garne 468556 C 254 Sept 543 26.80 7321 343
Delhaven Goldie 2d 533580 F 203 Sept 963 44.33 7015 323
*Dixie Davis of Sunny Slope 367927 A 299 Sept 562 31.03 8440 424
Fannie Hyacinth Queen 281277 A 365 Sept 555 30.10 9531 475
†Jiggs' Pansy of Sunny Slope 544000 E 92 Sept 773 33.56 2534 116
Lady of Modern Acres 554077 G 156 Sept 597 29.83 2960 131
†Leda of Wellslea 518562 E 197 Sept 857 47.26 6760 323
†Marietta of Wellslea 518560 E 208 Sept 517 27.91 5156 267
†Marshallvale Redina 486293 C 66 Sept 909 38.39 2102 86
s. Heartsease Butterfat Soldier 210920 A. R. D. Marshallvale Red Rose 409818
†Peter's Lula of Sunny Slope 543999 E 92 Sept 641 34.82 2068 102
†Peter's Nora of Sunny Slope 544613 G 240 Sept 685 34.29 6108 290
†Royal Ethel of Brookwood 533773 E 71 Sept 859 39.52 2114 97
s. Brookwood's Royal Deneb's Bill 213807 D. Clansman's Alice of Brookwood 388199
†Ruth of Brookwood 545826 G 254 Sept 486 26.73 5509 287
†Sunny Slope Irene 638653 G 75 Sept 873 41.25 2257 107
s. Sunny Slope Peter 236168 D. Sunny Slope Idealia 390586
†Sunny Slope Sun Set 373479 A 206 Sept 788 42.97 6350 306
†Violet Anita of Wellslea 518564 E 134 Sept 859 36.59 3953 188

Lohmann, Carl, Nederland, Texas. ARHT

†Beauty's Master Royal Louise 465154 A 204 Sept 889 47.22 7907 371

Lohmann, Henry & Ed. F., Nederland, Texas. ARHT

Beauty's Prestige Bernice 600534 G 200 Sept 683 41.18 4564 231
Belle's Warrior's Blanch 507385 A 365 Sept 324 10.78 8873 429
Blanch's Prestige Birdie 586355 G 162 Sept 639 31.46 3975 183
†Duke's Master Royal Beatrice 600532 E 200 Sept 634 30.46 4898 203
Duke's Master Royal Maisie 593161 G 206 Sept 556 27.30 4481 199
Eleanor Gay Girl 298931 A 365 Sept 283 14.70 9139 409
Foremost's Blooming Rose 297181 A 243 Sept 593 26.03 7993 296
†Gaylord's Polly May 458641 B 190 Sept 602 28.05 4807 220
Gaylord's Supreme Lady 545905 G 365 Sept 174 8.25 6881 311
†Goldie Belle of Walden 283458 A 225 Sept 394 22.19 6507 270
Goldie's Warrior P.'s Gloria 600533 G 259 Sept 772 35.51 7173 325
†Kieser's Opal 442678 A 239 Sept 748 35.68 7472 297
†Maid's Warrior's Marigold 507383 A 305 Sept 178 10.12 7272 363
Maxene's Prestige Matilda 544127 F 227 Sept 635 30.77 5768 271
†Maxene's Warrior's Martha 507384 A 141 Sept 839 44.32 4941 215
†Mayflower's Lilly Bell 504195 D 235 Sept 354 19.31 4415 197
Paramount Dora's Althea 558216 D 345 Sept 404 23.02 7770 365

Paramount Monna's Dorcas 558217	D	222	Sept	709	30.93	6986	297
†Patricia's Warrior's Paula 507391	A	153	Sept	658	33.98	4433	177
†Queen's Prestige Sylvia 597032	E	153	Sept	896	47.42	5945	278
Rose's Warrior's Reba 507392	C	250	Sept	561	33.78	6780	320
Royal Ben's Queen Sophie 507388	A	211	Sept	525	28.29	5422	267
Sallie's Master Royal Shirley 507390	B	305	Sept	349	20.63	5441	258
†Sophie's Prestige Sadie 600531	E	161	Sept	473	24.22	4637	217

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

Afton's Anita 550499	G	218	Sept	929	48.34	7371	336
†Afton's Blanchflower 538976	G	166	Sept	717	29.57	4376	180
†Afton's Bouquetiere 436302	A	166	Sept	644	28.62	4397	179
Afton's Daphne 2d 538979	G	153	Sept	985	47.41	5425	234
†Afton's Fashon's Select 558015	G	64	Sept	762	35.24	1719	73
s. Afton's Select 2d 230905	D. Afton's Fashon 373169						
Afton's Mignot Pioneer 535185	G	262	Sept	834	40.31	7761	338
Afton's Nugget 538977	G	213	Sept	571	34.71	5552	272
Afton's Peonie 525002	F	185	Sept	844	44.33	5872	273
Afton's Pioneer Rose 550500	G	149	Sept	805	40.52	4270	197
Afton's Rosalie K. 550501	G	143	Sept	868	43.50	4530	192
*Afton's Rose May 381849	A	264	Sept	1297	61.88	14393	619
†Afton's Rose Select 535186	F	135	Sept	532	30.69	3140	151
†Afton's Select's Tiara 558014	G	61	Sept	709	34.75	1467	67
s. Afton's Select 194346	D. Florham Tiara 211481						
*Afton's Ultra Rose 341453	A	74	Sept	1669	81.80	3924	176
*†Bleeding Heart of Bowood 396426	A	251	Sept	1030	41.93	10760	448

Loving, J. W., Pueblo, Colo.

Sunshine Happy 564800	G	179	Sept	1023	40.34	6608	234
Sunshine Honor 560924	G	183	Sept	970	40.09	6477	246
Sunshine Royal Charm 548944	G	180	Sept	877	44.64	6026	267
*Warren's Golden Hope 346162	A	183	Sept	1147	49.11	7913	304

Loving, J. W., Mrs., Pueblo, Colo.

*Sunshine Vember 440428	A	143	Sept	1331	54.99	7445	268

Loyd, Frank S., "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va. ARHT

*†Blanche of Mirador 3d 455496	A	153	Sept	1066	65.03	6521	348
*†Blanche's Alice 513283	D	13	Sept	436	21.83		
s. Glengeran's Lodestar 212318	D. Blanche of Mirador 3d 455496						
†Martha of Laurel Cliff 558996	G	155	Sept	784	40.11	4651	234
*†Sherwood Forest Dulcette 491069	E	305	Sept	666	36.75	9010	449

Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. ARHT

Hannah of Milton Lodge 541110	G	285	Aug	742	37.95	8448	418
Heneretta of Milton Lodge 541109	F	134	Aug	922	42.42	4116	193
Hester of Milton Lodge 524231	G	339	Aug	606	30.64	7811	371
Jane of Milton Lodge 521513	G	341	Aug	473	22.25	6445	301
Jean of Milton Farm 530501	G	328	Aug	533	24.06	7476	342

Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Carolina 627794	G	190	Oct	951	47.11	6717	282
Antietam Charm 637863	G	112	Oct	1041	53.01	4139	199
Antietam Faith 589067	E	178	Oct	995	56.64	6877	326
Antietam Faithful 592633	E	172	Oct	1061	49.15	7012	311
Antietam Fishkin 613968	G	300	Oct	811	39.51	10019	442
Antietam Frances Rose 637025	G	115	Oct	1089	51.51	4441	199
Antietam Poundstock 579858	E	231	Oct	1099	59.36	10314	490
Antietam Princess 613967	G	308	Oct	847	36.45	11042	452
Antietam Sapphire 594952	E	168	Oct	708	35.86	5304	259
Antietam Skylla 612065	G	320	Oct	894	45.50	11357	559
*Langwater Valkyrie 396680	A	365	Oct	303	13.82	13977	583

Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.

Mainstone Carnation 484187	A	134	Sept	1235	63.75	6553	310
Mainstone Dewdrop's Moonbeam 539143	F	69	Sept	1008	46.40	2593	116
s. Chedco Premier 231350	D. Mainstone Dewdrop 484185						
Mainstone Primrose 484192	A	61	Sept	1512	68.84	3120	133
s. Langwater Mischief 182486	D. Mainstone Buttercup 356977						
Mainstone Red Clover 484177	A	129	Sept	1283	74.33	6624	311
Mainstone Snow-drop 484181	A	144	Sept	1094	63.46	7073	359
Mainstone Viola 484184	A	174	Sept	1099	57.27	8046	401

Mangas, Alice Loraine, Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Fort Brier's Izora 548955	G	170	Sept	669	33.15	4464	191

Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Sunnydale's Carolan 640023	G	72	Sept	768	37.29	1931	85
s. Franchester Collegate 242627	D. Sunnydale's Ann 499814						
†Sunnydale's Coleen 645210	G	22	Sept	542	23.81		
s. Franchester Collegate 242627	D. Sunnydale's Flossy May 326546						
Sunnydale's Colo. 640022	G	74	Sept	664	34.54	1792	84
s. Franchester Collegate 242627	D. Sunnydale's Flo 499811						
†Sunnydale's Connie 645209	F	44	Sept	880	46.85	1308	69
s. Franchester Collegate 242627	D. Sunnydale's Grazie 499813						
Sunnydale's Dream Cleopatria 635710	G	84	Sept	802	40.93	2393	110
Sunnydale's May Belle 616795	F	291	Sept	397	21.51	5448	239
*Sunnydale's Star 507049	A	274	Sept	780	40.37	9278	460

Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J. ARHT

Butterfat's Jessie Primacy 528318	F	316	Sept	467	26.73	6586	326
*Camp's Golden Princess 488058	E	365	Sept	126	6.69	6469	314
*†Camp's Laughter Fashion 411592	A	305	Sept	122	6.23	8312	419
*†Glynwood's Narcissus 448902	A	305	Sept	188	11.40	7596	354
†Rosy Butterfat Fashion 626005	G	191	Sept	566	28.15	4271	193
†Rosy Butterfat Rowen 626004	G	191	Sept	657	32.63	4792	203

Marshall, J. Albert, Marshallvale Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

Marshallvale Beauty Rose 546776	G	349	Oct	422	23.34	7416	368
Marshallvale Caroline 564647	G	58	Oct	1173	46.22	2278	89
s. Foremost Royal Prince 226065	D. Marshallvale Charity Blossom 470717						
Marshallvale Daphne 552160	F	70	Oct	340	16.83	2756	120
Marshallvale Hopeful 529158	G	365	Oct	188	11.02	9753	508
Marshallvale Joanna 552158	G	174	Oct	904	46.21	5703	262
Marshallvale Madge 557436	G	115	Oct	887	46.68	3532	166
Marshallvale Niobe 546777	G	290	Oct	752	46.38	9054	369
Marshallvale Prudence 536169	G	352	Oct	458	27.76	7864	409

Martin, Ernest, Mr. & Mrs., Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

Broadland Elaine 551604	F	65	Aug	1270	45.22	2787	94
s. Broadland Border King 198142 A. R.	D. Brownlie Ultra Elsie 362015						
Coronation Ada 525685	F	228	Sept	822	41.60	6545	331
*Coronation Alida 492145	C	344	Sept	740	49.00	11414	730
*Coronation Althea 520571	E	134	Sept	1048	47.91	5740	255
*Coronation Caroline 490715	B	146	Sept	1174	65.86	6493	322
*Dicta's Adaline 486750	D	123	Sept	1147	44.29	5304	208
Douglaston Baroness Fairlie 529180	G	273	Sept	932	51.10	9957	500
*Florham Crystal 404060	A	199	Sept	1343	73.60	10702	530
Pine Manor Alberta 545152	G	226	Sept	722	33.39	7017	320
Pine Manor Annabelle 627188	G	169	Sept	793	46.58	4849	243
Pine Manor Crown Jewel 609647	G	344	Sept	878	53.29	11053	625
Pine Manor Lovely Actress 560535	G	264	Sept	746	43.19	8048	419
Pine Manor Orchid 616980	G	252	Sept	807	45.47	8492	424
Pine Manor Primrose 560534	E	78	Sept	438	15.12	3007	105
Pine Manor Reverie 618319	G	252	Sept	881	43.81	8816	403
Pine Manor Sweet Afton 560536	G	238	Sept	894	51.67	8072	429
Silvia's Lovely Lady 486752	E	286	Sept	465	21.61	7689	350

Martin, Vera, Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

Woodside Hall Knollton Betsy 523329	E	199	Sept	876	44.88	6752	345

McCormick, Robert R., Mrs., Est., Cantigny Farm, West Chicago, Ill. ARHT

Cantigny's Daisy 512342	E	153	Sept	863	55.42	5187	292
Cantigny's Delores 536866	F	243	Sept	709	38.40	6591	317
Cantigny's Jane 548303	F	92	Sept	925	39.13	2940	136
s. Cantigny's King's Cavalier 180416 A. R.	D. Cantigny's King's Lilyette 326569						

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Advancer's Sadie of Haven Hill 506065	D	53	Sept	1365	64.86	2365	111
s. Advancer of Haven Hill 230704	D. Sadie of Haven Hill 485868						
Agitator Eloise of Hendershore 567758	G	193	Sept	668	40.19	5959	281
Ag's Marjorie of Hendershore 567757	G	196	Sept	793	48.40	6095	303
Annette's Royal Queen 364561	A	120	Sept	1146	54.11	4463	188
s. Caroline's May Royal 162143 A. R.	D. Annette Amiable Storrs 273273						
Armel's Agora of Hendershore 531953	G	365	Sept	564	33.52	10678	567
Dorothy Ann of Hosford Farm 465930	B	140	Sept	1187	46.68	6493	255
Foremost Matilda 506969	B	138	Sept	951	51.40	5523	279
*Hardwick's Gypson Secret 304791	A	350	Sept	691	39.88	13725	740
*McDonald Farms Artist 523718	C	158	Sept	1350	70.52	8453	386
*McDonald Farms Avon 455547	B	355	Sept	874	48.18	15576	792
McDonald Farms Beatrice 557949	D	294	Sept	1017	55.65	12737	634
McDonald Farms Belinda 557955	D	152	Sept	980	56.09	5627	284
s. Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205 A. R.	D. Homestead Foremost Redrose 392763						
McDonald Farms Bess 505152	E	263	Sept	927	49.35	9766	476
McDonald Farms Bettina 557951	D	177	Sept	973	62.52	7361	376
McDonald Farms Beulah 571775	E	154	Sept	845	53.07	5681	291
McDonald Farms Blossom 570405	D	277	Sept	1086	45.62	12144	500
McDonald Farms Blueblood 557950	E	349	Sept	709	43.50	11831	655
McDonald Farms Bon Ton 557953	D	249	Sept	918	52.35	9738	496
McDonald Farms Camile 523723	G	365	Sept	99	5.79	10490	557
McDonald Farms Carpatha 596307	G	219	Sept	1023	49.04	8223	360
McDonald Farms Charm 615919	G	266	Sept	812	44.53	8768	412
McDonald Farms Charming 611836	G	312	Sept	903	56.08	11138	587
McDonald Farms Clara 529830	E	107	Sept	1546	70.38	5131	234
s. Valor's Royal Blend 212939	D. Little Bess of Edgeview 445828						
McDonald Farms Clarabelle 557959	F	111	Sept	835	46.84	3384	179
s. McDonald Farms Master 228214	D. McDonald Farms Annabel 455548						
McDonald Farms Cometa 606957	G	362	Sept	964	45.74	13816	592
McDonald Farms Constance 596308	G	191	Sept	960	51.59	7410	362
McDonald Farms Content 557957	G	291	Sept	730	43.92	8819	461
McDonald Farms Coquette 615918	G	269	Sept	1023	58.45	10880	532
McDonald Farms Cornelia 557958	G	278	Sept	895	46.68	9585	443
McDonald Farms Cricket 611837	G	311	Sept	860	46.49	11079	531
McDonald Farms Crystal 606955	G	365	Sept	274	15.19	12184	590
McDonald Farms Daffy 627077	G	189	Sept	917	51.54	6624	300
McDonald Farms Dairymaid 628376	G	161	Sept	879	53.59	5460	290
McDonald Farms Daisybelle 638749	G	49	Sept	1433	58.78	2304	88
s. Myhaven King 233983	D. McDonald Farms Bluebell 549179						
McDonald Farms Dame 596312	G	66	Sept	1200	52.69	2641	109
s. Myhaven King 233983	D. McDonald Farms Amy 465725						
McDonald Farms Danice 628375	G	168	Sept	859	49.94	5792	306
McDonald Farms Delight 596310	G	162	Sept	992	48.41	6033	260
McDonald Farms Della 628374	G	168	Sept	1080	44.94	6701	265
McDonald Farms Delora 638747	G	53	Sept	1241	54.11	2153	87
s. Foremost Prediction 212227 A. R.	D. Beechford's Nora Lee 424798						
McDonald Farms Dewdrop 638745	G	91	Sept	1205	65.24	3904	180
s. Myhaven King 233983	D. McDonald Farms Abbie 465722						
McDonald Farms Dolly 596309	G	172	Sept	1069	47.71	7126	299
McDonald Farms Doris 638744	G	91	Sept	1177	52.15	3662	153
s. Myhaven King 233983	D. McDonald Farms Alfreda 540533						
McDonald Farms Dorothy 628377	G	163	Sept	1048	48.14	5944	249
McDonald Farms Dottie 638743	G	66	Sept	1302	55.50	2909	109
s. Foremost Prediction 212227 A. R.	D. Edgewood Bonnie Maid 274303						
Supreme's Mirabelle 498624	A	91	Sept	1555	80.24	4824	207
s. Royal Supreme 137088 A. R.	D. Mixter Rosella 166973						

Sylvia Rose of Locusts 508379 D 142 Sept 943 44.89 5373 243
s. McDonald Farms Master 228214 D. Ethel Rose of Locusts 395438
Victoria Rose of Locusts 565750 G 365 Sept 134 7.37 12435 613
Windymeade's Lady Glad 414918 A 209 Sept 900 52.58 8226 422
Yokum Betty 392153 A 73 Sept 1516 62.64 3845 140
s. Green Meadow Watchful 154429 A. R. D. Yokum Levity 260171

McGraw, Max, Clearbrook Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

Clearbrook's Patsy 573928 E 205 Sept 534 25.32 5652 236
Coral of Newby Farm 2d 569815 E 191 Sept 576 29.05 5256 236
†Fairview Goldfinder's Mate 457333 A 49 Sept 787 31.50 1348 53
s. Linwood's Goldfinder 196422 D. Carmen of Bear Lake 369457
†Fern Butter Girl 431637 A 66 Sept 983 40.11 2213 92
Helena of Green Meadow 388816 A 231 Sept 492 19.81 7343 303
†Illustrious Gardenia 534994 C 49 Sept 852 37.68 1376 60
s. Radisson's Illustrator 201762 D. Radisson's Gardenia 468063
†Master's Alice of Laneside 586677 A 165 Sept 756 32.37 5670 228
†Master's Topsy of Laneside 585766 E 167 Sept 618 27.39 4738 204
*May Bell of E. L. 460965 B 266 Sept 778 42.67 10169 513
*Meadow Brook's Regina 493093 A 279 Sept 774 36.84 10230 472
Mill Road Dottie 555738 E 132 Sept 426 21.51 2469 114
Mill Road Lassie 561583 E 197 Sept 447 20.80 5070 222
†Monarch's Cloe of Everett 534990 B 49 Sept 783 37.62 1305 62
s. Charming Monarch 222999 D. Regent's Cherry 434542
Rosedale Kalinda 574182 F 224 Sept 891 35.21 9027 372
Stonehurst Ellen 487938 C 186 Sept 582 24.36 5417 226
Woodland Echo Bloom 471603 A 206 Sept 518 26.72 5782 266
†Yeksahurst Jane 528939 E 38 Sept 853 35.08 1040 42
s. Yeksahurst Golden Lad 236866 D. Jane of Mineral Springs 206592

McKerrow, George, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Harvester's Martha Ann 533245 E 61 Sept 853 43.86 1705 86
s. Eminent Harvester 216762 D. Bell Buoy's Martha 363110

McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*Admiral's Eminence 329966 A 180 Sept 891 49.90 6399 364
*Aloha's Pride Anatia 478345 C 258 Sept 525 25.07 6633 321
*†Bell Buoy's Ivalyn 465222 C 153 Sept 564 28.22 4317 210
*Bell Buoy's Martha 363110 A 365 Sept 204 12.07 11114 599
*†Bell Buoy's Queen 408415 A 220 Sept 1071 49.41 9088 396
*†Bell Buoy's Queen Ann 452027 B 291 Sept 314 18.69 6761 377
*†Betty of Future Hope 265186 A 185 Sept 709 31.13 5864 250
*†Chloe's Audrey 507124 E 301 Sept 191 10.76 8302 424
*†Duchess Darling May 408412 A 92 Sept 757 40.55 2627 134
*†Eminent Anna-Marie 432691 A 235 Sept 707 37.19 7732 356
*†Fern King's Star 385287 A 142 Sept 684 30.47 4045 174
†General's Golden Bonnie 556139 G 122 Sept 788 33.61 3582 134
†General's Lish Queenie 544849 F 81 Sept 709 39.71 1945 102
†General's Lucreme 531945 G 266 Sept 456 21.94 6161 265
†General's Queenie 512428 E 189 Sept 883 44.63 6874 326
*†Glory Bell Goldie 434561 A 174 Sept 910 41.88 6461 312
†Golden Queen Liza 492904 D 305 Sept 164 11.94 4177 252
†Harvester's Claudette 514399 E 176 Sept 884 40.33 6711 307
†Harvester's Princessa 544850 G 132 Sept 651 32.97 3755 178
*†Hazel's Hilda of Future Hope 488505 A 194 Sept 804 36.85 6903 324
*†Knight's Ada 398573 A 182 Sept 612 33.43 4615 227
*†Knight's Susan 381951 A 179 Sept 655 32.89 5526 266
*†Lightfoot's Golden Slippers 433334 A 139 Sept 731 41.57 4275 215

McKerrow, Isabel, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*Bell Buoy's Bonnie Anne 457397 C 302 Sept 275 13.46 5674 289
*Eminence Gloria 435676 A 281 Sept 653 36.26 7458 407
*†Gold Bud's Lady Lu 458348 B 169 Sept 861 37.55 5932 247
†Harvester's Bonny Amy 544846 G 290 Sept 681 31.09 7353 337
Harvester's Gloria Mae Ann 514398 F 334 Sept 470 22.36 7470 357
†Harvester's Lura 544848 G 272 Sept 585 28.47 6061 303

McKitrick, W. W., Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

*Annamae of Cedarcrest 406583 A 237 Sept 477 19.02 10224 397
*Lillian of Summit 451073 A 132 Sept 841 48.40 5066 254
Welcome-In Clarabelle 542042 G 215 Sept 672 32.94 6910 312
Welcome-In Dew-drop 546356 C 286 Sept 514 24.20 9849 430
Welcome-In Fantastic 495718 B 265 Sept 545 21.05 9725 404
†Welcome-In Lovely 499089 B 30 Sept 1110 52.32
s. Langwater Count 204888 A. R. D. Welcome-In Maud 419053
Welcome-In Mabel 501945 A 270 Sept 597 27.40 8808 423
†Welcome-In Minona 641851 G 30 Sept 707 24.35
s. Langwater Duvaux 122006 A. R. D. Welcome-In Mermaid 474755
Welcome-In Nanette 495720 C 191 Sept 773 40.06 7189 334
Welcome-In Senorita 513017 A 244 Sept 916 42.59 10700 496
Welcome-In Snowflower 469347 C 240 Sept 677 35.10 7556 408

McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

†Champion Florentine 574750 G 30 Sept 870 31.32
s. Friendship Champion's Duke 227376 D. King's Floretta 373290
Clarice of Eden Vale 542056 G 343 Sept 584 31.07 9488 458
†Corporal's May Violet 570813 D 30 Sept 1137 43.32
s. Marilea Gay Boy's Select 212019 D. Corporal's Violet 383437
Hawthorn Suspense's Caprice 531471 E 83 Sept 809 42.58 2853 130
†Horn's Mota's Beauty 456813 A 30 Sept 1186 43.88
s. Horn's Eureka 196753 D. Horn's Beauty's Mota 241031
Rosamond La Grange 392277 A 177 Aug 891 42.62 7590 335
Violet Jane of Eden Vale 507924 E 343 Sept 387 21.10 9896 475
†Welcome-In Arlene 499091 C 30 Sept 1019 45.37
s. Franchester Steadfast Senator 164690 D. Arvon's Royal Alice 260029
Welcome-In Belva 625341 G 178 Sept 645 28.07 5193 212
Welcome-In Betsey 631679 F 122 Sept 613 28.65 2818 126
Welcome-In Delight 428752 A 220 Sept 738 34.70 7841 347
Welcome-In Delpha 474733 B 186 Sept 658 35.27 5741 317
Welcome-In Doris 636697 G 68 Sept 632 29.45 1500 59
s. Welcome-In Royal 252871 D. Welcome-In Delpha 474733
Welcome-In Dorothy 624418 G 178 Sept 747 25.42 5579 220
Welcome-In Emerita 636698 G 59 Sept 747 32.51 1574 64
s. Langwater Duvaux 122006 A. R. D. Select's Emerita 443489
Welcome-In Josephine 542206 D 220 Sept 758 30.04 8706 377
Welcome-In Lorene 587212 E 312 Sept 445 23.49 10419 457
Welcome-In Marian 636701 G 69 Sept 940 32.91 2140 78
s. Langwater Forward 252898 D. Tul-lea's Pearl 2d 366095
Welcome-In Natalie 587211 E 303 Sept 494 23.12 10057 446
Welcome-In Polly 509395 A 106 Sept 1287 45.69 4424 159
Welcome-In Polly-Anna 636700 G 72 Sept 902 32.94 2206 78
Welcome-In Rebecca 636702 G 29 Aug 910 33.15
s. Langwater Duvaux 122006 A. R. D. Welcome-In Delphine 399625

Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.

Argilla Animate 443332 A 214 Sept 1075 52.68 9219 418
*Argilla Ceres 464484 D 296 Sept 913 61.92 12945 739
*Argilla C. Foam 509017 E 195 Sept 1085 63.06 8939 456
*Argilla Elena May 420691 A 226 Sept 1281 59.08 10895 460
*Argilla Fina Lee 509023 E 134 Sept 1080 64.81 5872 330
*Argilla Forlo 509020 E 147 Sept 1302 72.03 7408 348
Argilla Philotterie 559188 G 142 Sept 982 60.74 5384 268
Argilla Questa 556684 G 153 Sept 853 48.91 5100 259

Meyer, A. H., Meyer Guernsey Farm, Fargo, N. Dak.

Blossom of Meyer Farm 401796 A 256 Sept 1016 56.80 11283 593
Lauren's Daisy of Meyer Farm 322458 A 190 Sept 1095 42.07 8413 299
s. Danny's Lauren of Fern-Dell 139893 D. Betty of Clara Cooper Farms 111745
Maxim's Pride of Meyer Farm 307931 A 260 Sept 941 43.95 11183 491
Meyer Farm Actress 507870 D 86 Sept 1212 57.84 3828 176
s. Tianna's Felix 198455 D. La Noce Lucille of Meyer Farm 401799
Meyer Farm Dewdrop 534125 G 311 Sept 676 38.53 9268 441
Meyer Farm Linda 469285 B 248 Sept 1032 54.02 10436 528
Meyer Farm Rita 551452 G 251 Sept 872 50.06 8752 426

Mick, Wendell R. K., Frisky Hill Farm, Newton Center, Mass. ARHT

†Thrifty Hill Grace 436864 A 241 Sept 851 41.35 9114 440
†Thrifty Hill Sheena 436862 A 241 Sept 766 39.95 8149 377

Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.

Whimsy Eglantine 523188 F 159 Oct 1325 60.58 6933 315
Whimsy Griselda 523189 G 364 Oct 1027 53.84 13094 656
Whimsy Wakerobin 534840 G 292 Oct 892 46.31 10184 490
Whimsy Whisper 539497 G 267 Oct 1113 54.44 10727 478

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo. ARHT

Charlot of Westwood 461366 B 199 Sept 835 38.42 7093 313
June of Westwood 454053 A 365 Sept 52 2.51 8833 395
*King's Mag of Thorn Hill 388259 A 99 May 1350 47.81 4328 161
s. Wendmere Regent's May King 167543 A. R. D. African Mag of Ghorn Hill 283478
*Martin's Rose Pat 497883 C 18 Apr 863 43.19
s. Ridglydale's Ultra Martin 207155 D. Dolly's Cherub Rose 402825
Pat's Maxim Lassie 463411 A 337 Sept 653 35.88 10176 520
*Sunnymede Dixie Goldrock 421858 A 337 Sept 947 43.98 14248 616
*Sunnymede Early Ellen 516455 A 88 Aug 1461 63.41 4319 181
s. Sunnymede Early Juvis 218651 D. Climax May Ellen 344898
Sunnymede General's Sonia 609543 G 314 Sept 637 29.32 7962 326
Sunnymede Prince's Trixie 621185 G 180 Aug 738 35.29 5385 229
Sunnymede Raider Mandy 549220 D 268 Sept 651 35.59 8352 425
*Sunnymede Raider Nora 498989 A 96 July 1518 70.74 4967 225
s. Elm Farm Raider 146302 A. R. D. Elm Farm Nella Jay 300287
*Sunnymede Raider Soloist 534832 B 315 Sept 703 44.54 10776 587
Sunnymede Warrior's Trudy 609542 E 189 Sept 1140 56.02 8500 396

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.

*Gaylord's Countess 466309 B 144 Sept 715 34.08 4444 189
†U-Mo. Rose Gold P. 533436 G 262 Sept 385 23.63 5314 278
†U-Mo. Rose Gold Q. 533437 G 266 Sept 288 17.75 3994 214

Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

*Cabin Hill Farm Beauty 405279 A 302 Sept 363 21.87 9491 500
*Generous Edward's Roselle 408892 A 248 Sept 913 45.01 8833 409
Midview's Beauty 505079 E 347 Sept 617 33.28 8733 424
*Midview's Belle 470060 A 182 Sept 1321 66.84 9325 431
Midview's Blossom 505076 E 349 Sept 893 43.00 12232 579
*Midview's Coralie 496107 C 107 Sept 1014 46.26 4240 186
*Midview's Dimple 499120 A 103 Sept 1159 60.66 4537 221
Midview's Emma 564885 D 277 Sept 546 30.96 8615 442
Midview's Fly 515346 F 365 Sept 204 11.43 10544 595
*Midview's Genevie 501157 A 295 Sept 788 39.20 10788 533
*Midview's Gloria 522871 A 277 Aug 521 23.47 10647 507
*Midview's Gold Dust 308955 A 264 Sept 632 27.83 9118 411
*Midview's Heather 522870 A 264 Sept 916 43.15 9886 471
*Midview's Ivanhoe's Peggy 564884 D 347 Sept 837 44.24 13452 665
*Midview's Ivanhoe's Phoebe 564880 D 356 Sept 726 35.94 12459 579
*Midview's Lena 470061 A 206 Aug 912 39.14 7685 385
*Midview's Lillian 485037 B 313 Sept 788 40.60 11418 534
Midview's Lola 489033 E 365 Sept 182 10.39 11471 556
Midview's Lovely 505081 E 365 Sept 145 6.99 10068 566
Midview's Nettie 515347 F 365 Sept 197 10.71 10159 510
*Midview's Peony 485035 A 234 Sept 1199 58.08 10931 504
Midview's Pollyanna 539255 G 365 Sept 46 2.20 8291 411
*Midview's Valentine 522873 A 335 Sept 975 52.47 13642 666
Pauline's Golden Bell 509672 D 46 Aug 1028 43.40 1473 62
s. Winston Farms Golden Raymond 187045 A. R. D. Pauline of Midlothian 283873
*Prince Edward's Topsy 449606 B 40 Aug 1022 41.83 1313 53
s. Prince Edward Foremost 206897 D. Edward's Double Cross 385276
Reserve Hill Flora 602548 F 301 Sept 645 35.98 8615 435

Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis. ARHT

†Moon's Blaise Golden Nellie 523003 E 5 Sept 189 8.60
s. Moon's Blaise Crescent 188086 A. R. D. Moon's Royal Golden May 405390
Moon's Blaise Ida 557869 G 193 Sept 657 32.30 5234 255
†Moon's Don's Helen 546137 G 262 Sept 558 28.33 6120 289
†Moon's Don's Sunbeam 546138 G 260 Sept 708 38.34 7575 364
†Moon's Earl's Helen 523002 F 253 Sept 527 26.06 5867 294
†Moon's Patt Fairy 510472 E 283 Sept 455 28.23 7158 376
†Moon's Slogan's Astor 546141 G 278 Sept 756 40.78 8510 413
†Moon's Slogan's Dimple 546142 G 267 Sept 486 25.81 6749 316

†Moon's Slogan's Evelyn 546140	G	292	Sept	359	17.71	7785	342
*†Moon's Slogan's Noah's Golden 474330	B	12	Sept	543	24.44		
s. Corium Slogan's Noah 206674			D. Moon's Royal Golden May 405390				

Mountain, Charles R., "Iowanola," Des Moines, Iowa. ARHT

Iona's Keepsake of Iowanola 508632	E	345	Sept	484	31.08	8729	455
Kiolalass of Iowanola 517997	F	324	Sept	835	41.84	10063	517
Kitty of Iowanola 513598	F	365	Sept	184	9.82	10790	537
Leah of Iowanola 542631	G	252	Sept	606	32.74	7302	330
Lilac of Iowanola 530262	G	358	Sept	597	31.57	8834	454
Lisbeth of Iowanola 542633	G	242	Sept	574	29.20	6356	298
Lotus Flower of Iowanola 542632	G	274	Sept	556	29.51	6899	311
Lucille of Iowanola 533439	G	305	Sept	650	27.46	7817	331
Roberta's Leda of Iowanola 530263	F	256	Sept	496	29.53	7420	411

Munn, Wayne A., Janesville, Wis. ARHT

Captain's Ione Patricia 608924	G	344	Sept	381	22.41	7688	375
†Fashion's Blossom Queen 554179	F	304	Sept	396	22.27	6820	328
†Fashion's Butter Scott 542547	G	227	Sept	641	30.78	5788	265
†Fashion's Christilla 541047	F	205	Sept	544	28.99	5480	240
†Fashion's May Belle 554178	F	305	Sept	490	25.51	7846	342
†Fashion's Maybelle Rose 541050	F	50	Aug	760	27.46	1241	45
s. Fashion of Alta Vista 178408			D. Farview's Maybelle 301121				
*†Kenmoor Yeksa Joan 467812	A	225	Sept	781	39.47	8597	402
†Laddie's Mabel Rilma 541046	C	139	Sept	485	26.34	3568	222
†Shoreacre's Fauna 612194	E	154	Sept	649	31.78	4235	196
†Valentine's Bird 531025	F	248	Sept	706	37.60	8517	350
†Valentine's Shore Rubie 596156	E	282	Sept	531	29.31	6826	332

Neff, Lloyd, "Nefflands," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

†Neffland's Della 598032	G	305	May	446	26.34	6035	299
*Neffland's Violet 2d 575638	D	254	Sept	641	37.20	7946	418

Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C. ARHT

Ambassador's Alpha 563350	F	140	Aug	818	49.09	3891	208
Archdale's Prince's Lady 571816	G	169	Sept	652	39.56	4344	233
*Audrey's New Year 385768	A	317	Sept	704	39.10	9499	510
Caroline Clover Blossom 349774	A	242	Aug	591	33.29	5819	302
Dorthy of Hazelwood's Augustus 537281	F	256	Sept	679	32.97	6296	322
*Foremost's Lady of W. S. R. 294751	A	142	Sept	979	44.15	5259	247
*Gwindale's Beauty 273846	A	365	Sept	447	23.95	8834	465
*Lad's Clover Blossom 522738	E	365	Sept	369	20.51	6710	352
*Lad's Virginia Dare 588305	D	175	Sept	667	37.57	5408	271
*Neisler's Best Daisy 527331	D	125	Sept	812	39.31	3774	169
*Neisler's Gay Beverly Ann 461288	B	37	Aug	1057	39.88	1235	46
s. Klondike Gay Beverly 204122			D. Peggy Ann of Clear Springs 399790				
Neisler's Lad's Gloria 522740	E	129	Sept	413	27.59	2961	177
*Neisler's Ona of Upland Farm 413790	A	288	Sept	605	33.61	7935	399
*Ona of Upland Farm 328171	A	351	Sept	583	27.53	11118	523
*Peggy Ann of Clear Springs 399790	A	195	Sept	542	27.60	5147	246
*Prince's Autumn Gloria 400630	A	142	Sept	1039	51.86	6013	292

Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. ARHT

†Garden Flower of Homestead Farm 507317	B	71	Oct	923	53.19	2423	131
*†Garnet of Homestead Farm 366028	A	90	Oct	1396	59.33	4334	191
†Genesta's Georgette 589999	G	98	Oct	760	37.58	2641	124
†Gerasa of Homestead Farm 589998	G	78	Oct	655	34.37	1889	96

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H. ARHT

Catamount Beth 533767	G	267	Sept	759	33.13	9047	406
Catamount Beulah 533766	G	235	Sept	695	33.67	6007	291
*Langwater Topaz 424726	A	224	Sept	986	45.46	8487	389
*†Maxim's Francine 349830	A	200	Sept	816	46.94	7911	431
McDonald Farms Colleen 606958	G	357	Sept	767	43.52	11960	601

Nieman, George H., Tresillian Guernsey Dairy, Marysville, Kans. ARHT

†Fawny's Yellow Majesty 586876	A	116	Sept	604	23.44	3381	147
†May's Opal's Fawn 557088	G	299	Sept	261	15.30	5391	286
*†St. Albans Monogram's Pattie 540986	B	116	Sept	972	39.77	4533	198
†St. Albans Que Vive Supreme 580992	E	210	Sept	864	35.63	7446	324
St. Albans Rex Hazella 559753	C	313	Sept	706	32.63	9889	458
*†Tressie's Fawny Loraine 509589	A	144	Sept	819	38.58	4934	219

North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.

*Carolina Show Girl 501745	C	222	Sept	978	53.32	8896	399
Gay Maggie of Polk Hall 542582	F	135	Sept	640	31.32	4538	191
s. Klondike Gay Venture 218081			D. May Rose of Polk Hall 425656				
Klondike Virginia 538408	G	365	Sept	415	17.31	11306	459
*May Rose of Polk Hall 425656	A	257	Sept	854	41.61	9822	421
*N. C. State Bell 2d 505813	A	302	Sept	175	8.63	10049	473
Polk Hall Annette 636941	G	118	Sept	705	36.07	2930	120
*Tricksey Blue Bell 569911	F	310	Sept	301	17.03	5054	269

O'Brien, C. Russell, Brian Boru Guernsey Farm, Harlingen, N. J. ARHT

Brian Boru Aileen 534962	G	243	Sept	691	34.59	6903	328
Brian Boru Breda 538212	G	229	Sept	956	39.40	8084	339
Brian Boru Clare 534965	G	236	Sept	766	36.33	6641	306
Brian Boru Molly 534967	G	271	Sept	746	31.59	8148	355
Brian Boru Therese 534963	G	233	Sept	628	32.30	5954	270
Brian Boru Tipperary Lass 534968	G	242	Sept	843	48.19	7981	360
Edith C. of Win-O-Dee 472863	B	352	Sept	101	5.83	14167	599
Frances May of Win-O-Dee 472862	A	280	Sept	754	34.34	10084	447
Lustre of Win-O-Dee 472860	A	365	June	257	11.62	9248	427
Northshire Pearl 322924	A	335	Sept	531	28.56	8748	458
Quoexin Destiny 414671	A	222	Sept	955	39.56	8607	372
*Sunnybrook Rainbow 478020	A	198	Sept	1038	48.48	7928	357
*Sunnybrook Sunbrite 485403	B	237	Sept	1072	53.20	10761	515
Thatch Meadow Evangeline 600262	G	329	Sept	732	39.48	8916	477
Wilna's Hardwick's Grace 484426	A	135	Sept	769	41.76	3853	194
*Wilna's Hardwick's Irene 484231	A	132	Sept	1280	57.61	5451	281

O'Connor, Charles P., Clora's Point Farm, Trappe, Md. ARHT

Broadland Milette 505494	E	274	Sept	891	43.32	11328	525
Emperor's Ada Rose 437234	A	264	Sept	1079	49.99	11902	529
Leader's Charlotte Rose 341412	A	341	Sept	807	39.65	13251	575
Wasteland Diola 457554	C	339	Sept	1014	43.92	15312	666
Wasteland Opal 501411	E	284	Sept	800	37.85	10850	474

Orth, Wilmer T., Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

†Badger's Patsy of Sunny Lea 512403	C	150	Sept	589	24.46	3678	155
†Burlingham's Daisy 408635	A	70	Sept	803	34.23	2041	88
s. Cinnamon's Proud Prince 191720			D. Roland's Daisy's Lady 333751				
†King Tut's Bell 645075	G	32	Sept	839	43.41	877	45
s. Monarch's King Tut 212743			D. Monarch's Bell of Mapleton 398603				
†King Tut's Charlotte 647673	G	26	Sept	657	33.22		
s. Monarch's King Tut 212753			D. Burlingham's Burr Oak 408636				
†King Tut's Corinne 618428	G	235	Aug	593	28.50	5677	272
†King Tut's Eleanor 647672	F	24	Sept	633	26.29		
s. Monarch's King Tut 212753			D. Burlingham's Kate 373144				
†King Tut's Jane 647592	F	29	Sept	839	41.47		
s. Monarch's King Tut 212753			D. Monarch's Dairy Lassie 364308				
†Sunny Lea Miggles 525171	G	305	July	105	7.06	6486	325
†Sunny Lea's Louise 610651	G	292	Aug	82	5.39	4454	212

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.

Haywood Beta 523376	F	291	Sept	721	41.21	10587	527
Haywood Butterfly 469550	D	365	July	362	15.86	12024	540
Haywood Happy 446542	A	365	Sept	232	12.54	13428	627
*Haywood Hebe 409413	A	295	Sept	702	33.59	12402	546
Haywood Retha 523377	E	103	Sept	977	44.49	4147	177
Haywood Shasta 440933	B	365	Sept	120	5.81	11613	563
Maid of Haywood 455120	B	255	Sept	1062	43.76	11373	515

Osborne, Gladys H., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.

Juanita of Garden Creek 516905	E	122	Sept	1117	40.92	5620	224

Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.

Flossie of Garden Creek 568642	D	335	Sept	935	38.55	12599	492
Lena of Garden Creek 462536	C	365	Aug	219	8.05	11908	520
Lucy of Garden Creek 557217	G	156	Sept	812	36.31	5315	221
Mona of Garden Creek 469551	C	183	Sept	995	40.03	7194	280
*Veda of Green Acres 472690	A	349	Sept	694	35.95	14137	700

Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.

Carolyn of Garden Creek 537396	F	233	Sept	756	31.84	8388	318
*Elsene of Garden Creek 410420	A	183	Sept	1052	54.28	8923	456
*Wren of Garden Creek 441041	A	269	Sept	809	39.85	11302	500

Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

*†Owendale's Delight 528470	E	305	Sept	259	12.90	8704	406
†Owendale's Dianna 642012	F	83	Sept	768	32.18	2335	91
†Owendale's Dolly 636986	G	98	Sept	671	26.71	2309	90
*†Owendale's Flash 475031	B	305	Sept	19	.83	9334	367
†Owendale's Lena 574847	G	83	Sept	753	34.29	2259	96
*Owendale's Puritan Princess 381710	A	362	Sept	920	40.21	13909	613
†Owendale's Violet 553071	G	268	Sept	627	32.34	6663	311

Page, L. A., "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn. ARHT

Minnewashta C. Doris 530052	G	356	Sept	707	34.19	9526	431
Minnewashta Diana 525281	E	285	Sept	974	46.75	10654	529
Minnewashta Hermione 611711	G	310	Sept	540	29.72	7468	387
Minnewashta K. Louisa 621328	F	274	Sept	783	37.58	8300	405
Minnewashta Silver May 611710	F	305	Sept	687	33.47	8472	388
Minnewashta Viola 537583	F	29	July	933	44.16		
s. Tianna's La Noce Corona 156532 A. R. 309702			D. Minnewashta Pansy				

Page, L. A. & Sons, "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn. ARHT

Minnewashta Butterfat's Cissey 611709	F	342	Sept	365	20.77	8182	397
Minnewashta Carol 624356	G	191	Sept	502	25.52	4374	205

Palmer, J. I., Round Hill Farm, Galax, Va. ARHT

Ada Brown of Round Hill Farm 604115	G	273	Sept	637	38.07	6224	326
Beauty of Wooddale 596532	D	138	Sept	940	41.94	4938	194
Belle of Gilead 591152	B	205	Sept	993	44.60	7596	326
Ella Harvester 377187	A	116	Sept	989	46.41	4122	183
Mayme of Round Hill Farm 593706	B	273	Sept	704	42.07	8549	474

Parker, Arthur E., Jomarbet Farm, Concord, N. H. ARHT

†Margaret of Brown Hill 415556	A	138	Oct	733	39.61	4135	200
†Nira of Brown Hill 407747	A	305	Sept	480	23.95	8438	400

Pask, Durant W., Farvue Farm, South Salem, N. Y. ARHT

†Nicotina of The Glen 491961	E	279	Oct	516	26.81	7401	340
†Warrior's Bud of The Glen 515668	E	305	Oct	215	11.18	9473	398

Pask, Durant W. & A. M., Farvue Farm, South Salem, N. Y. ARHT

*†Bright Kay of Farvue 513611	A	99	Oct	898	41.59	3470	150
†Camilla Bright of Farvue 513616	C	135	Oct	1091	46.94	5145	216
†Farvue Blue Bell 627021	A	117	Oct	1285	51.40	5029	199
s. Farvue Chief Justice 186627			D. Farvue Blue Eyes 344950				
*†Farvue Bright Eyes 324248	A	86	Oct	1073	40.67	3092	120
*†Farvue Morning Star 446222	A	105	Oct	1295	48.45	4619	184

Patrick, C. Allen, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J. ARHT

†Leader's Alice Pearl 609760	G	236	Sept	771	37.39	7111	286
†Prince's Water Way 551293	E	74	Sept	984	44.71	2528	112
†Riegeldale Majesty's Fancy 557778	G	243	Sept	506	29.65	5479	286

Patrick, Roy C., Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J. ARHT

Addie of Sunny View Farm 275828	A	243	Sept	604	27.49	7310	288
†Knight's Lucinda 537867	E	65	Sept	1261	64.22	2834	132
s. Gayhead's Ultra Knight 142802 A. R. 337380			D. Homestead Lucinda				
†Knight's Mariana 539229	E	78	Sept	945	45.84	2615	119
Leader's Lady of Prospect 517286	E	139	Sept	821	50.33	4366	233

†Leisterdale Mary Ann 409258	A	191	Sept	851	49.39	7261	372
†Maxie's Woodbine 559344	E	126	Sept	954	46.85	4303	192
†Rosemary of Glenview 528639	F	216	Sept	819	47.51	6773	336
†Sharon's Gala Gold Countess 548446	B	126	Sept	1020	55.19	4731	229
†Sharon's Galann Mary 548445	B	74	Sept	1121	52.15	2868	127
†Top Princess of Hill Girt 409752	A	197	Sept	908	49.90	7289	344

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn. ARHT

Berna Queen's Lady 556396	G	86	Sept	1077	41.91	3116	120
Berna Queen's Princess 556397	G	77	Sept	1027	40.91	2697	106
Beulah of Pharos 443291	B	220	Sept	653	35.04	6169	319
Cherry Cordial of Lancaster 499062	D	71	Sept	1386	57.12	3301	142
*Deershorn Silver Charity 478437	A	274	Sept	829	39.14	11294	497
Donetta of Pharos 442370	B	264	Sept	510	31.93	8347	424
†Edgemere Lassie 2d 480390	C	24	Aug	747	31.83		
s. Langwater Saturn 208515		D. Edgemere Lassie 194308					
Edgemere Mayflower Lily 518503	E	129	Sept	726	40.95	3796	189
†Edgemere Miss Duchess 473840	C	40	Sept	1058	46.91	1393	61
s. Langwater Saturn 208515		D. Edgemere Duchess 181060					
†Edgemere Miss Liza 473844	C	134	Sept	745	33.26	3901	177
†Edgemere Nina 516846	E	127	Sept	656	34.18	3557	165
†Hester of Pharos 434979	A	82	Sept	898	36.21	2973	125
High Meadows Dora 2d 511353	C	300	Sept	727	40.25	9275	449
High Meadows Lou 508031	B	175	Sept	803	33.91	6488	301
High Meadows Mythop 2d 508035	C	270	Sept	1013	49.13	11281	506
High Meadows Nurse 508033	B	274	Sept	683	36.01	8767	412
Hoxie of Pharos 434974	A	115	Sept	1149	56.76	5093	239
Lady Betsy of Pharos 407117	A	299	Sept	507	35.71	6705	401
†Merry Queen of Pharos 496343	E	299	Sept	319	17.93	6625	315
Millicent of Pharos 472441	C	134	Sept	773	46.56	4800	237
Neta of Pharos 472440	D	245	Sept	853	38.74	9300	408
Nittany Meadows Princess Ann 626916	G	68	Sept	678	32.08	2362	107
Paynehurst Lizzy Beth 544142	G	360	Sept	563	26.65	10464	482
Pharos Bonnie Lady 620536	G	226	Sept	615	33.66	6122	297
Pharos Cheerio 603034	E	117	Sept	861	42.63	3876	198
Pharos Georgetta 620534	F	169	Sept	893	37.51	5937	246
Pharos Nurse 620537	G	135	Sept	886	38.57	4528	189
Pharos Sensation's Chene 618424	G	238	Sept	689	42.79	7298	396
†Pharos Sensation's Gem 620539	G	236	Sept	530	26.50	5200	255
Phyllis of Pharos 607124	F	351	Sept	680	40.53	9561	541
Primrose of Pharos 607125	G	360	Sept	478	33.87	8148	454
Reliance's Gem of Pharos 434981	A	172	Sept	620	33.34	4906	236
Rosemary of Pharos 609150	F	245	Sept	616	37.90	6463	363
Standard's Lucky 569235	E	312	Sept	786	40.91	9972	481
Watchful's May Lily 373431	A	109	Sept	1133	50.22	4465	215
Wolfpen Laughter 485362	E	356	Sept	981	48.11	13291	654

Pennsylvania State College, The, State College, Pa.

*Andy's Abbey 470896	D	354	Sept	415	22.23	9770	452
*Kemah Doldardot 489328	B	195	Sept	976	44.80	7625	329
*Masterful's June of Hillside 455503	C	355	Sept	161	10.43	10532	545
Penstate Lad's Rachel 524940	F	187	Sept	905	43.08	6383	282
Penstate Lad's Snowflake 501177	D	98	Sept	1024	53.26	3757	180
*Princess May of Cedar Grove 480112	D	296	Sept	413	20.82	9511	405
*Ultra C.'s Myra of Fairview 478997	C	149	Sept	815	46.17	5096	251

Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa. ARHT

†Bolton's Betsey Raider 521780	G	302	Sept	689	29.58	7498	339
†Bolton's Duke's Vanity 550602	F	38	Sept	852	40.98	1072	51
s. Bolton's Trixie Duke 227759		D. Bolton's Verlinda 458715					
†Bolton's Mabel Trixie 448864	C	235	Sept	514	28.65	5956	327
†Bolton's Mistress 541106	G	289	Sept	376	16.30	4729	185
*Bolton's Myrtle Trixie 457165	B	193	Sept	1055	54.76	8405	407
†Bolton's Rex's Kanita 550601	G	219	Sept	616	28.80	4943	228
Bolton's Star Queen 514634	E	122	Sept	1029	52.17	4603	220
*Bolton's Trixie Bess 514636	E	122	Sept	1203	49.47	4985	195
†Rex's Rosilie of Bolton 550605	G	52	Sept	780	33.24	1338	57
s. Leda's Rex of Bolton 206215 A. R.		D. Rose Trixie of Bolton 383238					

Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y. ARHT

Glynwood's Blue-eyed Mary 598135	F	270	Apr	139	6.64	6798	317
Glynwood's Celandine 601771	G	290	Sept	672	30.46	7673	339
†Glynwood's Cherokee Rose 608983	E	164	Sept	833	32.50	5789	217
†Glynwood's Claytonia 601773	G	106	Sept	965	39.68	3616	169
Glynwood's Dwarf Dandelion 634495	F	149	Sept	720	31.77	4649	186
†Glynwood's Meadow Lily 621904	E	257	Sept	573	30.83	7089	370
†Glynwood's Pyxie 621905	F	305	Sept	228	13.62	8642	419
†Glynwood's Rock Cress 636370	F	232	Sept	610	28.08	6158	259
†Glynwood's Seaside Gerardia 634494	F	274	Sept	550	30.34	6781	355
†Glynwood's Wild Sunflower 634493	F	305	Sept	103	4.91	9533	408

Peters, Victor B., Keokuk, Iowa. ARHT

King Hill Rexlassie 523996	E	246	Sept	1076	46.31	10032	438
Mahout's Bessie 559176	G	108	Sept	1041	41.54	4159	141
Mahout's Portia 553288	G	128	Sept	1208	48.69	5147	216
Mahout's Queenie 553286	G	173	Sept	1228	51.59	7696	312
Mahout's Rex's Portia 559175	G	179	Sept	1025	42.76	6383	245
*Rex's Laddie's Portia 496992	A	169	Sept	1392	58.49	9272	369

Peterson, E. A. & Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

Barnegat Villela 467716	D	357	Aug	425	26.84	11404	695
*Bella Donna Pepper 477276	C	239	Sept	825	44.42	8862	423
Clovertop Sunny Girl 526484	E	41	Sept	1427	62.65	1942	85
s. Rancho Nicasio Foremost Bobby 230182		D. Butternut of de San Antonio 455246					
Darigold Josie 512704	D	19	Sept	775	32.73		
s. Valley Gem Banker 198293 A. R.		D. Walen's Josie 379392					
Eavedrop of Clovertop 538959	G	128	Sept	1076	47.89	5311	218
*Hill's Star of Broadview 556006	C	109	Sept	1377	62.68	5500	227
*Troutmere Beatrice 354125	A	92	Sept	1638	75.35	5420	217
*Troutmere Eve 418838	A	280	Sept	1155	54.29	14671	587
Troutmere Neva 517371	E	180	Sept	1078	59.73	7435	326
Troutmere Sarah Jane 418834	A	271	Sept	1158	64.52	13117	601

Phillips, T. Redfield, Phillips Farm, Montpelier, Vt.

Phillips Elsie Maid 562795	G	142	Sept	868	45.23	4565	219
Phillips Maid 319321	A	212	Sept	1242	61.75	10289	461
*Phillips Mistletoe 517274	D	138	Sept	1463	77.29	7456	342

Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.

*Argilla Flageolet 443335	A	102	Sept	1258	61.93	4616	194
Argilla Persis 507797	C	73	Sept	1052	47.99	2734	111
Argilla Persistance 507798	C	73	Sept	1008	50.51	2514	116
Caesar's Portia of Playhaven 533248	G	253	Sept	976	49.31	9038	386
Playhaven's Treasure 530394	G	267	Sept	795	35.23	8855	341

Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.

*Green Vale Festa 371098	A	272	Sept	860	40.16	10694	505
*Leona P. of Thornwood 352205	A	192	Sept	1027	52.83	7840	351
*Raemelton Golden Bijou 479513	C	158	Sept	1074	51.89	6677	299
*Raemelton Royal Pauline 479514	C	153	Sept	908	52.70	5738	274
s. Caumsett Shane 197342 A. R.		D. Raemelton Golden Patricia 401256					
*Thornwood Argyll's Neva 449297	B	243	Sept	957	41.47	10095	422

Pogue, James W. C., Rocky Hill Farms, Exeter, Calif.

Rocky Hill Charmian 542010	G	236	Aug	712	27.80	6461	245
Rocky Hill Dona 533715	G	343	July	722	32.71	11393	409
Rocky Hill Happy 533713	G	354	July	413	18.71	8463	365
*Rocky Hill Lady Fern 487727	E	265	Aug	578	35.60	7648	434
Rocky Hill Mildred 533705	E	163	Sept	838	31.87	5676	206
Rocky Hill Primrose 511000	E	227	Sept	688	31.41	7054	314
Rocky Hill Ultra Lass 506749	E	365	Aug	446	18.31	12941	511

Pratt, George D. Jr., Schaghticoke Farm, Bridgewater, Conn. ARHT

*Grassland Valrosq 450492	B	98	Sept	1691	55.14	5628	206
†Lea Lady Agnes 628759	G	111	Sept	779	42.11	3386	177
†Northwood's Maid of Wena 558027	F	253	Sept	610	28.62	6800	313
†Northwood's Marjorie 2d 558026	F	298	Sept	622	30.55	7904	353
Sunny Valley Beatrice 605390	G	365	Sept	497	27.16	8384	423
*Sunny Valley Betina 512557	B	348	Sept	519	28.85	11305	595
Sunny Valley Cinderella 605388	G	365	Sept	104	5.37	4999	269
*Sunny Valley Deidre 512556	A	278	Sept	688	40.94	9225	506
Sunny Valley Eminmemermie 640260	G	153	Sept	626	25.24	3395	148
*Sunny-Valley Ethelda 463575	A	348	Sept	881	50.57	13198	737
*Sunny Valley Ethereal 512562	B	335	Sept	1291	69.76	16886	869
Sunny Valley Genesta 584631	F	362	Sept	483	25.87	8304	453
*Sunny Valley Innoday 526710	B	214	Sept	458	23.97	6376	301
†Sunny Valley Inspiration 512555	A	305	Sept	238	12.48	8867	439
Sunny Valley Joequel Surprise 637777	F	72	June	772	30.21	1902	75
s. Crescent Sequel Joe 227871		D. Crescent Maru's Surprise 393826					
*Sunny Valley Lucinda 570975	E	276	Sept	478	25.63	6633	356
Sunny Valley Merry Maid 600734	E	365	Sept	240	9.98	8038	335
†Sunny Valley's Annabelle 533252	F	305	Sept	269	15.52	6998	368
Sunny Valley's Beulah 559291	E	365	Sept	652	30.02	12806	598
†Sunny Valley's Botype 610861	F	305	Sept	310	17.72	7852	402
Sunny Valley's Buttercup 584628	D	131	Sept	865	50.63	4550	240
s. Roughwood Eminence 195495 A. R.		D. Grassland Bob-o-link 356559					
*Sunny Valley's Ella 559284	D	274	Sept	391	19.29	6448	305
*Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287	D	270	Sept	1422	65.98	15056	670
Sunny Valley's Frolic 566049	G	180	Sept	577	31.97	4442	208
Sunny Valley's Margaret 600735	G	365	Sept	312	15.15	8203	387
†Sunny Valley's Pearl 613612	G	292	Sept	676	38.22	7570	387
†Sunny Valley's Retemesia 625764	F	174	Sept	627	31.04	5027	240
s. Crescent Holliston's Sequel 190528 A. R.		D. Uncle Jim's Retemesia 276100					
Sunny Valley's Winnie 605391	G	362	Sept	611	29.34	8617	401

Pratt, J. L., Sherwood Forest Farm, Fredericksburg, Va.

*Argilla Fairy Lee 365727	A	251	Sept	1137	64.17	11893	647
Sherwood Forest Empress 542290	G	256	Sept	931	44.08	9071	444
*Sherwood Forest Lustre 476249	C	160	Sept	1111	56.68	7307	367
Sherwood Forest Model Addie 528579	G	309	Sept	980	47.35	11526	536
*Sherwood Forest Model Damsel 437399	A	236	Sept	1191	51.58	11455	522
*Sherwood Forest Model Jean 458250	B	243	Sept	1125	53.71	10770	516
Sherwood Forest Model Jeanette 528578	G	353	Sept	996	50.24	13435	639
Sherwood Forest Model Princess 458258	B	183	Sept	1152	50.70	7786	332
Sherwood Forest Model Yvonne 483663	D	305	Sept	979	43.27	11535	503
Wilburn Virginia's Fay 527379	G	324	Sept	890	46.30	10099	511

Prentice, B. L., Paragon Farm, Marine City, Mich. ARHT

Cherub's Gracious 541627	F	102	Sept	1123	44.82	3932	148
Ewing's Beauty 389744	A	122	Sept	1196	49.65	5358	200
Gaymost's Fannie 498619	C	106	Sept	938	45.59	3379	146
Likeness of Grassy Grove 550068	G	105	Sept	862	34.06	3006	109
*Marjohnelle P. Fashionable 385803	A	139	Sept	1231	52.35	6137	244
Yeoman's Della of Lone Spruce 411309	A	107	Sept	1160	50.61	4857	186

Pruitt, D. S. & Marie, The McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT

†Dame Ferghana of Chicona 542204	E	48	Sept	826	35.93	1364	65
s. Langwater Sabean 151994		D. Drusa of Chicona 426188					
*†Lustre's Best of Highland View 535708	E	122	Sept	1022	57.76	4606	224
*Master's Ruby of Baker View 453622	A	272	Sept	856	52.30	10788	576
†McKenzie Meadow Dorene 603678	G	134	Sept	716	46.59	3849	229
*Wandamere Dorcas 498575	B	274	Sept	1008	53.24	12173	609

Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

*Brightside Emma 493975	D	51	Sept	1056	58.41	1755	92
s. Brightside Dizzy Dean 219348 A. R.		D. Brightside Butterball 421367					
Brightside Lady 565531	G	92	Sept	672	37.21	2160	105
Brightside Spotty 542533	F	51	Sept	731	38.12	1316	64
s. Bethany Butterfat's Rex 204361 A. R.		D. Brightside Della 393253					
†Brightside Venus 547391	G	183	Sept	732	33.17	4852	209

*†Daylo Bright 362573	A	299	Aug	367	24.64	8635	426
Fleice Worthy of Lindendell 446517	A	179	Sept	663	38.08	5033	261

Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

Brightside Marylyn 478010	B	61	Sept	1150	63.06	2513	122

S. Bethany Butterfat's Rex 204361 A. R. D. Brightside Rosemary 398851

Quarton, W. B., Oakwood Farm, Algona, Iowa. ARHT

Yeksa Q. Dollie 301873	A	299	Oct	770	37.07	9422	419
†Yeksa Q. Holly 628145	G	190	Oct	542	28.13	4482	189

Rand, John A., Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

*Advocate's Gladiola 507369	D	163	Sept	903	44.18	6135	281
*Alfalfa Farm Brilliant 471646	C	259	Sept	640	38.58	8437	455
*Circleview Anita 466662	B	114	Sept	1217	66.57	5200	259
*Elise of Longue Vue 2d 507436	D	148	Sept	1055	52.01	5946	268
Hamlet Hill Milkmaid 561958	G	61	Sept	977	44.27	1958	88

S. Peggy's King of Hamlet Hill 247439 D. Hylan Cottage Millicent 421245

*Rockingham Fran 521675	E	259	Sept	750	40.09	8035	406
*Skyvue Kathleen 426987	A	274	Sept	1206	58.99	12933	571
Thirlstane May Blossom 564831	G	61	Sept	1047	48.60	2191	100

S. Coronation Patriot 238550 D. Horse Shoe May Blossom 270208

Rawlings, F. B., Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Ga. ARHT

*Meadow Vista Angelica 496688	D	355	Sept	852	38.71	11899	541
Meadow Vista Eva 573684	G	81	Sept	1058	42.78	2926	113

S. Meadow Vista Harvester 212805 D. Meadow Vista Rose 426560

Meadow Vista Ever 573682	G	190	Sept	1016	47.76	6804	301
Meadow Vista Excellent 573683	G	61	Sept	701	31.58	1408	59

S. Meadow Vista Superb 242464 D. Redoubtdable's Helen of M. V. 377090

*Meadow Vista Merry Maid 399861	A	365	Sept	710	33.33	11780	517
Southerner's Brown Eyes 543292	G	285	Sept	570	18.49	6948	300
Southerner's Hope 543993	G	241	Sept	942	36.65	8467	339
Uhlan's Edith 573686	G	61	Sept	894	34.88	1825	70

S. Langwater Uhlan 155413 A. R. D. Southern Fancee 496692

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Jeroboam's Beauty 494790	A	73	Sept	1040	48.19	2633	125
Jeroboam's Fannie 605898	C	73	Sept	986	46.65	2586	124
Southampton Hopeful 553974	G	108	Sept	642	31.04	2545	112
Southampton Iris 547685	G	85	Sept	788	34.47	2329	100
Southampton Patsy 546846	G	129	Sept	707	29.71	3852	164
Southampton Satin 553975	G	23	Sept	620	25.25		

S. Southampton Select 237423 D. Southampton Redwing 393130

Southampton Socute 536049	G	273	Sept	959	45.36	9961	439
*Southampton Sonice 462861	C	188	Sept	532	33.04	8385	376
Southampton Soso 521551	G	365	Sept	49	2.96	8733	450
Southampton Starbright 520329	F	254	Sept	702	34.40	7250	335
Southampton Stardust 560757	G	71	Sept	969	39.45	2257	92
Southampton Stella 521550	G	365	Sept	117	5.99	9957	493
Southampton Tulip 547686	G	137	Sept	666	30.18	3798	164

Reed, Charles L., Big Meadow Farm, Vergennes, Vt.

†Big Meadow Arbor 606820	D	105	Sept	995	44.80	3977	164
*†Big Meadow Peveril's Ada 571602	C	153	Sept	1060	45.58	6370	277

Reynolds, James R., Larch Farm, Wenham, Mass. ARHT

*Larches Barbara 460398	B	140	Sept	998	47.22	5607	246
Larches Molly 534075	G	273	Sept	627	43.52	7421	420
†Larches Patty 369435	A	101	Aug	860	43.35	3194	149

Rhode, Chris S., Urbana, Ill.

*Ultra's Mondovia Ruby 333649	A	239	Sept	878	47.28	9845	511

Rich, S. O., Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

Hopeworth Phifer 531108	G	365	Sept	134	10.17	5841	366

Ridgly, W. Silas, "Ridglydale," Decatur, Ill.

Barbra's Belle of Guernsey Mound 610277	F	317	Sept	902	59.09	9814	555
Eca of Guernsey Mound 610278	F	280	Sept	814	45.20	8509	452
Greenlea Lovely Rose 598061	E	317	Sept	838	46.04	9663	486
Ridglydale's Jessica Pride 636653	G	83	Sept	1042	42.74	2772	115

S. Adohr Surrogate's Pride 243994 D. Jessica Alert of Ridglydale 531960

*Ridglydale's Mary Alert 450917	A	201	Sept	1288	56.84	10944	457
Ridglydale's Peggy Alert 636651	F	89	Sept	973	40.31	3001	125

S. Green Meadow Alert 198651 A. R. D. Pergue's Lassie Ann 132122

Ridglydale's Romelle Alert 557682	G	247	Sept	946	47.32	8984	429

Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. ARHT

*Bournedale Beautiful 503741	D	224	Sept	757	48.43	7725	433
*Bournedale Bellona 411126	A	221	Sept	1330	71.57	12290	596
*Bournedale Bonnie Lassie 483951	D	231	Sept	1015	52.08	9370	437
*Bournedale Bumble Bee 495304	D	256	Sept	994	50.99	11166	539
*Bournedale Dassel 346233	A	227	Sept	974	46.37	9803	450
Bournedale Joyous 497448	E	290	Sept	759	41.76	8742	434
*Foremost Nona 506985	D	365	Sept	530	26.44	11570	552
*Friendship V. C. Itchen 522748	E	153	Sept	983	53.00	6345	310
*Jecava Marie 392451	A	344	Sept	874	56.42	13160	738
Norma's Bonnie Bess 521117	E	152	Sept	884	39.17	5495	225
Pauline's Bonnie Bess 522573	F	311	May	346	19.42	7615	376
Princess May of South Lawn 463297	A	203	Sept	848	39.61	7342	343
*Quail Roost Primrose Beauty 426132	A	255	Sept	742	43.85	9020	469
Riegeldale Actor's Alice 535510	G	365	Sept	400	19.87	11129	510
Riegeldale Actor's Tulip 519872	F	350	Sept	417	22.41	6913	316
Riegeldale Anchor's Isabelle 569693	G	121	Sept	806	35.73	3483	152
Riegeldale Anchor's Juno 569691	G	80	Sept	1079	45.89	2918	110
Riegeldale Anchor's Linda 569692	G	84	Sept	831	35.01	2440	93
Riegeldale Anchor's Nora 496924	E	361	Sept	705	36.89	9862	484
Riegeldale Coronation Queen 499254	E	365	Sept	303	21.46	8452	489
Riegeldale Dugald's Beth 544363	G	361	Sept	624	32.89	8938	426
Riegeldale Dugald's Blanch 547510	G	240	Sept	637	38.67	6242	320
Riegeldale Dugald's Eleanor 544362	G	363	Sept	660	34.32	9484	480
Riegeldale Dugald's Eliza 547508	G	258	Sept	508	24.55	5711	277
Riegeldale Foremost Lady 508752	D	217	Sept	703	38.93	7314	372
Riegeldale Golden Surprise 544361	F	252	Sept	717	37.29	8056	373
Riegeldale Governess 493705	D	343	Sept	512	38.12	8638	549
Riegeldale Illustrious Bessy 568275	G	114	Sept	770	40.53	3115	145
Riegeldale Illustrious' Cherry 557784	G	97	Sept	781	37.44	3000	122
Riegeldale Illustrious Polly 538625	G	231	Sept	912	43.54	7906	361
Riegeldale Illustrious Queen 549420	F	98	Sept	734	38.18	2604	120
Reigeldale Katherine's Betty 569695	G	95	Sept	974	48.72	3343	154
Riegeldale King's Annie 557777	G	206	Sept	686	38.64	6020	298
Riegeldale King's Claire 547506	G	248	Sept	612	35.54	6734	358
Riegeldale King's Lady 557782	G	134	Sept	630	35.96	3519	174
Riegeldale King's Mae 557773	G	224	Sept	717	42.57	6619	339
Riegeldale Lord's Pansy 505865	E	254	Sept	720	41.07	8503	456
Riegeldale Majestic Debutante 528389	F	246	Sept	848	51.10	8223	439
Riegeldale Majestic Hazel 531881	G	365	Sept	61	4.16	9892	616
Riegeldale Majesty's Fannie 557775	F	114	Sept	1029	52.48	4467	206
Riegeldale Majesty's Lady 557780	G	175	Sept	668	33.41	4784	215
Riegeldale Majesty's Meta 544365	G	358	Sept	701	40.18	9920	556
Riegeldale Majesty's Sue 535508	G	365	Sept	41	2.38	10034	539
Riegeldale Major's Dorrie 568278	G	91	Sept	909	41.19	2914	129
Riegeldale Major's Flower 568274	G	144	Sept	651	35.65	3572	174
Riegeldale Major's Laura 547507	G	255	Sept	793	37.30	8111	361
Riegeldale Major's Marie 505863	E	256	Sept	912	53.01	10020	507
Riegeldale Major's Phlox 557783	G	158	Sept	798	38.34	4703	229
Riegeldale Maxim Bess 502636	C	193	Sept	769	41.56	6117	325
Riegeldale Moonlight Belladonna 525542	F	244	Sept	781	44.01	7060	365
Riegeldale Renown's Ella 496925	E	365	Sept	439	25.79	10245	494
Riegeldale Sensation Melody 530507	E	112	Sept	859	44.07	3204	136
Riegeldale Sensation's Virginia 557785	G	149	Sept	823	39.55	4552	195
Riegeldale Syria's Lucy 569689	G	112	Sept	701	37.81	2931	135
Riegeldale Viking's Isabelle 547505	G	305	Sept	859	46.40	10284	512
Riegeldale Viking's Olive 569694	G	115	Sept	699	34.51	2923	138
Riegeldale Viking's Queen Ann 557786	G	167	Sept	707	38.00	4458	217
*Imp. Syria of the Simons 516564	B	171	Sept	932	52.94	6958	325
Valkyrie King's Dora 431472	A	118	Sept	1320	57.29	5661	223

Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.

*Greystone Music 453495	B	219	Aug	1491	66.95	11864	507
Greystone Royal Helen 519880	F	365	Sept	325	18.05	12351	639

Roberts, O. L., Upsand Downs Farm, Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

†Bloom of Edgewood Farm 450910	A	122	Sept	756	34.74	3678	163
*Cherub's Royal Hope of Coverdale 241417	A	265	Sept	789	30.70	8974	372
Heroine's Christine of Midway 380921	A	365	Sept	517	23.31	9305	402
*Longwood Indian Girl 412526	A	203	Sept	611	28.74	6490	310
†Mary Rose's Dewdrop of Midway 383777	A	91	Sept	939	44.15	3082	133
*†May King's Gippy Geraldine 466072	B	95	Sept	973	44.31	3063	138
Prince's Alcove of Midway 494120	A	342	Sept	655	37.18	10277	511
†Prince's Dolly of Midway 491916	A	87	Sept	867	37.93	2718	122
Prince's Garland of Midway 417208	A	329	Sept	505	26.27	7247	361
Prince's Hazel of Midway 417211	A	318	Sept	519	25.21	7688	362
*†Prince's Mary of Midway 491915	A	66	Sept	1103	52.99	2453	114

Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Kimberton, Pa. ARHT

*Bryncoed's Bonita 429048	A	212	Sept	983	52.22	9242	465
Bryncoed's Flossie 557762	E	301	Sept	932	51.30	9800	461
*Bryncoed's Jeanne 396889	A	122	Sept	853	43.26	4015	181

S. Marshallvale Senator 195471 D. Wasteland Patience 340087

Bryncoed's Martha 557764	F	365	Aug	600	29.11	9851	475
*Jean of Bryncoed Farm 492454	C	243	Sept	801	47.11	8520	435
*Myra of Bonnie Blink Farm 339567	A	181	Sept	956	52.70	6597	357

Roddey, J. B., Roddey Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.

*Gold Branch A. Cavalier Roslyn 500638	A	185	Sept	846	39.87	7194	272
Gold Branch A. D. Jemsey Daisy 558993	C	335	Sept	343	17.47	8133	361
*Gold Branch A. Dolly Evelyn 530176	A	184	Sept	814	34.54	7449	282
Gold Branch A. D. Patsy 603288	G	188	Sept	787	36.28	5115	218
Gold Branch A. D. Rachel Betty 603284	G	184	Sept	963	42.49	6943	297
Gold Branch A. D. Rosebud 558992	A	187	Sept	858	37.17	6294	265
Gold Branch A. D. Roxie 457303	C	323	Sept	718	33.39	9914	432
Gold Branch A. D. Roxie Fern 599270	D	146	Sept	880	34.97	4754	189
*Gold Branch D. Della 465408	A	126	Sept	1283	49.04	5896	209
Gold Branch D. Iris 471815	A	144	Sept	1008	40.13	5930	221
*Gold Branch D. Jewell Jannette 467363	A	164	Sept	933	37.34	6058	237
*Gold Branch D. May Rilma 463856	A	184	Sept	1128	47.86	8726	369
Gold Branch D. Raider's Gertrude 471814	A	361	Sept	679	35.87	10488	524
Gold Branch D. Rosetta 476447	A	214	Sept	941	41.31	8432	365
Gold Branch D. Roslyn 439778	A	128	Sept	1070	44.42	5129	192
Gold Branch D. Roxie Ann 560220	B	177	Sept	956	42.56	7372	324
*Gold Branch D. Viola 482955	A	172	Sept	974	44.16	7410	279
Gold Branch G. A. D. Jannette 603291	G	188	Sept	792	34.40	5816	245

Gold Branch G. A. Red Rose 603290 G 111 Sept 838 36.80 3625 146
Gold Branch G. Dora 603285 G 194 Sept 790 35.64 6413 282
Gold Branch G. Golden Gertrude 603293 G 174 Sept 818 35.66 5561 216
Gold Branch G. Iris Ruth 603300 G 118 Sept 769 33.94 3607 162
s. Gold Branch D. General 228778 A. R. D. Valiant Iris 244043
Gold Branch Glory's A. D. Rilma 603301 G 109 Sept 903 33.78 3683 142
s. Rosebud's Glory Boy 172470 D. Gold Branch A. D. Rilma 546260
Gold Branch Glory's Cassie 603274 F 274 Sept 468 21.81 5772 270
Gold Branch Glory's D. Jannette 603263 E 227 Sept 596 27.24 5705 245
Gold Branch Glory's G. Viola 603302 G 133 Sept 798 33.63 3886 160

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

Wethersfield Marjorie 598650 G 365 May 232 12.38 10619 490
Wethersfield Venessa 634491 F 133 Sept 888 49.65 4536 213

Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind. ARHT

†Fashion's Fanny 578620 G 162 Sept 635 28.91 3526 154
†Rose Tree Brunette 538510 E 86 Sept 1096 42.88 3327 127
†Rose Tree Double B. 538430 F 119 Sept 693 30.87 2781 111
†Rose Tree Fannie 594023 G 185 Sept 906 36.71 5887 239
Rose Tree Fashion 538508 F 166 Sept 802 38.53 4852 212
Rose Tree Fatty 538419 G 295 Sept 710 35.68 9102 470
†Rose Tree Felour 644265 G 19 Sept 488 17.33
s. Florham Conquest 239675 D. Rose Tree Velour 538500
Rose Tree Firefly 538482 G 300 Sept 892 40.18 10093 444
†Rose Tree Flora 538474 G 246 Sept 693 35.00 7255 342
†Rose Tree Flower 556643 G 244 Sept 861 37.06 8061 349
Rose Tree Fussy 538420 G 302 Sept 823 38.31 8508 415
Rose Tree Silver Clover 627187 G 160 Sept 948 45.99 4926 223
Rose Tree Vogue 538480 D 365 Sept 384 18.83 11183 556

Rymph, James Budd, Any Time Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Lura of Anytime 514193 E 193 Sept 985 46.34 7856 353
Pansy Folloy of Anytime 525417 F 73 June 1195 56.45 2909 124
s. Forge Hill Folly Bell Buoy 229467 D. Revolution's Pansy of Anytime 306872
Princess of Anytime 291427 A 357 Sept 768 32.11 17012 644
Silvia of Anytime 463400 B 289 Sept 919 38.27 11187 480
Twinkle Toes of Anytime 525414 F 312 Sept 941 52.89 10954 601

Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.

Royal's Westfield Gentleness 605594 E 178 Sept 768 42.39 6130 307
Westfield Golden Amy 620969 G 223 Sept 793 41.28 7004 298
Westfield Golden Dawning 619567 F 233 Sept 697 34.57 7147 323
Westfield Golden Evalyn 601410 F 365 Sept 288 15.94 11008 542
Westfield Golden Sunlight 605595 F 348 Sept 783 45.73 11279 496

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

*Aiyukpa L. Blanche 291993 A 297 Sept 1294 68.86 15871 743
*Charlescote Kildon 403675 A 167 Sept 1022 49.69 6715 293
Charlescote Liberty 497157 C 194 Sept 975 49.34 6913 330
Charlescote Patience 537896 G 308 Sept 920 54.52 11506 587
*Charlescote Peggotty 497162 D 282 Sept 890 53.52 12222 675
Charlescote Pert 537898 G 262 Sept 1154 57.96 10939 490
*Charlescote Progress 497161 E 362 Sept 787 42.60 18487 890
Endean Ierna 455393 C 365 Sept 765 54.32 10859 682
Woodholm's Honeydew 504744 D 23 Sept 1037 43.16
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 A. R. D. Langwater Honey-moon 327071

Sands, Daniel C., Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.

Benton's Brenda 476661 C 230 Sept 659 30.14 8134 346
Benton's Nadine 508970 E 241 Sept 728 39.17 7830 340
Benton's Nankeen 467499 C 306 Sept 630 37.02 9656 465

Scheidhauer, H. J., Fawnwood Dairy, Rhinelander, Wis. ARHT

†Fawnwood Butterfat Echo 613999 G 295 Sept 727 40.71 8610 438
†Fawnwood Butterfat Fragrance 612536 G 305 Sept 506 30.94 8343 427
Fawnwood Butterfat Laurel 621230 F 230 Sept 830 39.01 7311 316
Fawnwood Butterfat Nymph 612991 G 304 Sept 827 39.45 9993 476
†Pride's Hope of Fawnwood 509974 A 299 Sept 587 28.00 8057 379

Schwabacher, Barbara, Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

†Barbian Resolute Mistress 634677 G 144 Sept 703 35.96 4029 196

Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

*†Barbian Bountiful Mistress 600931 D 51 Sept 1310 56.47 2287 97
†Barbian Mistress Valentine 617471 G 246 Sept 619 33.19 5587 278
†Barbian Ultra Mistress 621129 G 214 Sept 741 36.54 6369 296
Barbian Winsome Mistress 610788 G 313 Sept 558 28.62 8241 368
*†Biscoe Edith 415674 A 56 Sept 1011 42.26 1974 84
*Bournedale Lorallen 379258 A 187 Sept 812 41.86 6995 339

Sheetz, Arthur A., Letsdobetter Farm, Bremen, Ind.

Letsdobetter Sue 535464 B 348 Sept 340 17.00 12203 531

Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C. ARHT

Gertrude's Claire Rose 526575 E 174 Sept 486 30.09 4560 232
*Patience of Grassy Grove 459287 B 287 Sept 858 45.99 11577 564
*Peggy Ann of Grassy Grove 566566 D 190 Sept 1156 59.93 8725 437
Reserve Hill Blossom 479784 D 246 Sept 1153 53.19 11093 494
Sherwood Forest Gladness 542287 G 294 Sept 784 41.52 9364 479
Top's Dorris of Grassy Grove 617796 G 260 Sept 914 51.48 8740 428
Top's Fay of Grassy Grove 617795 G 246 Sept 853 44.14 8253 367

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Silver Spring Farm, Rome City, Ind. ARHT

Beauty of Silver Spring 477176 D 335 Sept 628 31.34 8349 451
Buttermaid of Silver Spring 562627 G 172 Sept 745 33.53 4828 200
Charlotte of Silver Spring 540440 D 243 Sept 747 38.84 7670 391
Dixie Belle of Silver Spring 428869 A 76 Sept 1431 53.97 3736 136
*Doraline of Silver Spring 591235 F 76 Sept 814 38.04 2190 97
s. Prince Thankful of Alta Vista 222049 D. Dandelion Silver Moon 273481
†Gold Bond of Silver Spring 480721 C 156 Sept 1203 47.90 7521 318
Mable Coy of Silver Spring 639722 G 62 Sept 1072 40.12 2066 77
s. Broadcaster Promoter 257035 D. Queen's Rose of Silver Spring 483299
*Pansy's Starlight's Pokey 400677 A 75 Sept 1588 60.21 3966 167
Queen's Rose of Silver Spring 483299 D 322 Sept 807 39.90 10277 494
*Rose Lawn's Wanda 442624 A 152 Sept 1240 50.10 6801 289
Shirley of Silver Spring 438635 A 155 Sept 1160 52.09 6725 290
Silver Spring Peach Blossom 400894 A 298 Sept 1069 61.60 13721 699
*Trewnav Rosalie 429677 A 169 Sept 1062 46.85 6597 272
*Ultra Lottie of Silver Spring 540443 F 50 Sept 1223 45.40 2033 75
s. Prince Thankful of Alta Vista 222049 D. Silver Spring Madame Queen 383231

Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn. ARHT

*Edith of Cor-Alfa Farm 451122 B 316 Sept 460 31.60 7419 419
†Elva of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d 541409 F 213 Sept 524 32.68 4789 261
†Milly of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d 547925 G 291 Sept 530 35.03 6510 351
†Nipper's Julia of Cor-Alfa Farm 544258 G 301 Sept 643 40.08 7437 406

Slagle, A. B., Franklin, N. C.

Belmont Tootsie 416454 A 149 Sept 1225 53.32 7044 291
Gretchen of Belmont View 636046 F 87 Sept 866 42.03 2737 114
Hally of Belmont View 636114 G 51 Sept 828 34.73 1435 55
s. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek 217912 D. Constance of Belmont View 494281
Hannah of Belmont View 639306 G 87 Sept 847 41.63 2613 112
s. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek 217912 D. Beatrice of Addington Farm 298430
Heart of Belmont View 636826 G 87 Sept 1001 40.44 2911 113
Heliotrope of Belmont View 560847 G 100 Sept 788 37.23 3094 126
Hester of Belmont View 560846 G 149 Sept 756 39.24 4197 197
Rose Lady's Daughter 567103 G 120 Sept 893 37.28 3851 157

Smith, Clarence H., Robin Run Farm, Wycombe, Pa. ARHT

*Robin Run's Lotta 368703 A 305 Sept 734 37.77 9742 451
*Robin Run's Marigold 469180 A 284 Sept 445 24.84 8585 427
Robin Run's Rosemary 550358 G 264 Sept 667 34.49 7385 359

Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

*†Giftie of Cold Spring Harbor 394650 A 210 Sept 855 37.79 6604 334
†Little Farm Dona 639274 G 76 Sept 843 30.96 2389 109
*†Little Farm Orphan 546287 C 143 Sept 926 50.31 5199 269
*†Little Farm Rosette 318523 A 163 Sept 897 42.52 5691 242

Smith, Ernest C., New Ipswich, N. H. ARHT

Annette Laurel 516210 E 193 Sept 699 33.03 6239 282
Fair Ridge Juanita 482944 C 151 Sept 1169 50.30 6440 281
Jeanette's Laurel 329853 A 274 Sept 800 38.82 9075 421
Laurel Alice 565807 G 56 Sept 837 43.13 1631 80
Laurel Beatrice Hope 565806 G 29 Sept 909 39.13
s. Langwater Nashoba 202559 A. R. D. The Star of Hope 422009
Meredith Flora 553678 C 159 Sept 745 32.35 5186 225
Meredith Portia 548500 B 161 Sept 911 48.40 6074 293
Rose Laurel Dean 565805 G 175 Sept 566 29.82 3853 182
Wethersfield Viola 583624 E 178 Sept 980 51.75 6456 300

Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

†Little Farm Polly Ann 591748 F 172 Sept 795 36.83 5142 206

Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.

*Bournedale Cinderella 422563 A 140 Sept 1144 46.12 7239 303
*Bournedale Honor Bright 407929 A 178 Sept 1105 55.82 8642 382
*Bournedale Merry Lass 362287 A 154 Sept 1363 59.86 8834 347
*Bournedale Myositis 427193 A 159 Sept 1666 68.64 9485 389
*Bournedale Precious 427194 A 139 Sept 1300 61.75 7001 298
Cesor Big Boy's Paula 612308 G 231 Sept 941 51.11 7805 402
Cesor Bon-Ton's Beatrice 608827 G 295 Sept 742 41.80 9842 486
Cesor Bon-Ton's Joan 630040 G 95 Sept 1018 47.99 3355 145
Cesor Bon-Ton's Sally 545160 G 249 Sept 734 45.83 7530 375
Cesor General's Dora 565958 G 218 Sept 1040 58.28 7803 368
Cesor General's Edna 633530 G 61 Sept 993 45.29 2031 82
s. Bournedale General 208540 D. Bournedale Maxine 387139
Cesor Jupiter's Marie 596674 G 365 Sept 387 24.33 11854 689
Cesor Noble's Bee 625608 G 144 Sept 944 50.16 5113 221
Cesor Noble's Bonnie 612306 G 295 Sept 779 36.08 8961 385
Cesor Noble's Ella 620953 G 221 Sept 936 44.41 8083 335
Cesor Noble's Necia 558299 G 272 Sept 944 49.57 9853 477
Cesor Ultra's Cynthia 568453 E 295 Sept 458 27.76 7387 411
*Cesor Wanda May 472807 B 234 Sept 893 49.32 10479 522

Sosey, Donald H., Lochmead Farm, Palmyra, Mo. ARHT

Greenlea Select Rilma 571126 F 274 Sept 651 33.54 6957 334
King Hi l Hopeful 552340 C 315 Sept 762 39.28 8391 414

Spencer, C. C., Spenceola Farm, Forest Hill, Md. ARHT

*†Baby Bane of Spenceola 419861 A 220 Sept 699 34.72 6508 320
†Baby Bane's Susan 635970 G 57 Sept 875 36.78 1617 67
s. Blakeford Oliver 239539 D. Baby Bane of Spenceola 419861
†Busy Miss's Dolly 635971 G 57 Sept 878 38.64 1590 69
s. Blakeford Oliver 239539 D. Busy Miss's Fair Maid 476939

†Busy Miss's Nancy 635967 G 39 Sept 860 37.69 1120 49
S. Blakeford Oliver 239539 D. Busy Miss's Choice 476936
*†Choice Lady Viola of Spenceola 511061 E 162 Sept 1044 46.37 7076 299
*Reveller's Busy Miss 506922 D 153 Sept 968 43.20 5767 233
*Reveller's Dorothy's Choice 594920 E 65 Sept 1379 55.17 2877 109
*Reveller's May Alton 599540 E 72 Sept 1013 44.69 2650 114
*†Reveller's Reliable 506925 D 159 Sept 680 32.26 4530 202

Spencer, Frank E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

*Spencer Farm R. D. Lil 480210 D 353 May 567 30.47 10319 537
Spencer Farm R. D. Lillian 515295 F 151 May 619 38.05 3801 191

Spencer, Roy E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

†Spencer Farm Maxie C. 623087 G 227 May 412 21.64 3395 167
*Spencer Farm R. D. Janet 460865 D 261 May 1005 56.83 9347 499
Spencer Farm R. D. Rose 557730 C 162 May 724 33.05 4300 202
†Spencer Farm Rex's R. D. Ronde 623086 D 208 Apr 517 27.74 4442 240
Spencer Farm Rosemary 522733 E 232 May 608 30.34 4972 240

Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT

*Bright Lad's Hildean 457957 C 296 Sept 355 18.36 6393 326
Butterfat's Constance 530700 F 166 Sept 809 35.22 5228 218
Chester's Hilda 544196 G 317 Sept 377 26.85 8102 415
Chester's Hopeful 560404 G 272 Sept 547 31.49 6553 334
Chester's Queen Beauty 512718 E 289 Sept 796 42.77 9031 459
Chester's Royal Helen 540929 G 356 Sept 509 32.57 7144 372
*Delhaven Cleopatra 354604 A 272 Sept 539 32.37 6836 346
*Hardwick's Arline 427234 A 83 Sept 864 44.95 2620 138
*Hardwick's Cleolight 457958 B 109 Sept 1055 56.59 4171 200
Janet's Hardwick's Mayetta 568756 G 46 Sept 774 32.15 1178 47
*Mantua Constance 403270 A 80 Sept 1116 54.17 3133 139
*Royal's Lona 441332 B 294 Sept 574 33.29 6876 355
*Sunny's Daisy 463057 B 187 Sept 877 40.96 7453 320
Supreme Graceful 480121 D 233 Sept 350 17.75 4819 206

Steele, Harold A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

*†Idagem Laird's Christine 563601 D 214 Sept 703 35.83 7194 347
†Idagem Laird's Madelyn 563608 G 243 Sept 556 25.90 5397 256
†Idagem Laird's Marlene 563606 G 252 Sept 619 33.37 6569 353
†Idagem Laird's Peeress 636308 G 93 Sept 682 27.85 2301 103
*Idagem Sequel's Jeanette 522231 A 153 Sept 1227 50.69 7097 320
†Idagem Sequel's Paloma 636307 G 71 Sept 695 33.89 1785 81
S. Coventry Honoria's Sequel 196522 A. R. D. Idagem Honour's Sequel 424937
*Idagem Slogan's Judith 428848 A 145 Sept 935 45.72 6099 309

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

Alberta of Stobie Farm 345536 A 338 Sept 1005 53.87 14684 667
Birchfield Dorothy 2d 399831 A 303 Sept 959 55.73 12261 626
Edgewood Farm's Appleblossom 543033 D 178 Sept 991 57.13 6969 336
Edgewood Farm's Augusta 589609 D 92 Sept 1222 60.38 3962 182
Edgewood Farm's Brownie 477666 B 112 Sept 1057 57.76 4144 205
Edgewood Farm's Browniekins 500698 E 297 Sept 861 54.81 11105 575
Edgewood Farm's Fazia 401612 A 167 Sept 995 53.86 6502 317
Edgewood Farm's Fazianna 477669 C 137 Sept 1121 54.18 5626 248
Edgewood Farm's Fazina 477659 A 118 Sept 1280 67.35 5528 258
Edgewood Farm's Rosebud 543034 D 37 Aug 1435 55.98 1728 67
S. Argilla Transformer 219184 D. Birchfield Dorothy 2d 399831
Edgewood's Fazia Thelma 534695 D 237 Sept 854 40.15 9143 414
Edgewood's Monolay 543035 D 208 Sept 902 46.72 7713 357
Fazia Valentine 401604 A 235 Sept 990 45.67 9800 423
Rex's Belle of Stobie Farm 627448 C 46 Sept 1298 67.40 1894 96
S. Rockingham Star Rex 212619 D. Sequel's Myrtle of Stobie Farm 324790
*Slogan King's Ilena 409883 A 312 Sept 1035 59.23 12855 668

Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio. ARHT

Badoja Inabelle 544069 F 261 Sept 851 41.70 8796 450
Badoja Irma 609901 G 27 Sept 636 29.73
S. Pretor's Invader 210640 D. Jennie Linn of Long View 343370
Badoja Iva 546955 G 238 Sept 580 29.03 6686 313
Badoja Martha Ann 544070 G 159 Sept 635 31.00 4013 198
*Cherie Mae Beauty 454393 A 170 Sept 887 34.63 6631 238
East Vu Dotty 567596 G 89 Sept 766 30.26 2372 92
East Vu Lady May 567595 G 77 Sept 734 31.97 1991 78
*Franchester Imo 455397 B 230 Sept 507 23.54 7689 308
Gayhead's Rosemary 539695 E 197 Sept 739 29.71 7297 317
Holdridge Coral 563441 G 182 Sept 727 30.26 5255 218
*Juanita Fay 444925 A 242 Sept 697 32.99 8182 381
Overland Maybell 597389 F 307 Sept 455 24.80 7271 336
*Pearl's Blue Bell Lass 447579 A 193 Sept 1123 51.34 8292 347
*Peonie of Lincoln View Farm 513719 E 195 Sept 794 31.37 7476 270
Plain View's Peony 587284 F 335 Sept 555 31.60 9119 470
Imp. Primrose IV. of Kingswood 516566 D 271 Sept 633 27.76 9587 407

Stine, C. M. A., Foxden Farm, Newark, Del.

Foxden's Del Favorite 576096 E 257 Aug 499 27.14 8202 372
Foxden's Duchess 542121 G 228 Aug 821 47.97 7873 382
Foxden's Mary 576101 G 252 Aug 850 39.98 9044 387
Foxden's Top Bee 542124 G 247 Aug 849 47.32 7871 401

Stine, V. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Blossomdale Princess 408596 A 92 Sept 1173 53.99 3996 173
*Delight's Rose 434865 A 151 Sept 1078 53.40 7076 351

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md. ARHT

*Challenger's Anna May 480091 A 220 Sept 1156 59.69 10404 463
*Elk Manor Louise 456153 A 223 Sept 826 52.07 8809 496
Elk Manor's Little Princess 569341 G 97 Sept 1089 50.14 3894 157
S. Bloomfield Peter 217742 D. Elk Manor Queen 456154

Florence Leader of Lindendell 443651 A 132 Sept 966 47.28 5026 223
Lady Esperance of Liseter 622065 G 211 Sept 527 28.00 6163 300
*Liseter Parade's Esperance 535073 C 210 Sept 548 26.76 6987 318
*May's Honour's Kathleen 501270 D 223 Sept 1022 40.89 8402 333
Valley Hill's Chance 445454 A 195 Sept 649 37.74 6018 307
Valleywood Cavaletta 613806 G 273 Sept 817 44.00 9169 454

Sutherland, William, Cottonade Farm, Fayetteville, N. C. ARHT

Barbara of Cottonade 548232 G 225 Sept 775 41.04 6597 331
*Becky of Cottonade 486799 E 288 Sept 687 38.29 9154 469
Butler Island Foremost Zena 549355 G 176 Sept 810 40.79 5270 231
Charlotte of Cottonade 522271 F 309 Sept 646 34.11 8937 426
Evangeline of Cottonade 609441 G 85 Sept 779 32.29 2348 99
Genevieve of Cottonade 545164 G 253 Sept 609 29.45 6199 301
Gold Branch G. Roxie May 603281 G 189 Sept 863 42.32 6272 282
Henrietta of Cottonade 545167 G 267 Sept 650 33.16 7076 321
Katrinka of Cottonade 545166 G 253 Sept 496 24.72 6092 303
Lady Jane of Cottonade 548234 G 183 Sept 887 42.96 5708 259
*Margaret of Cottonade 417083 A 243 Sept 810 40.45 9319 429
Maxie's Pan 559348 F 57 Sept 1235 54.46 2252 95
Pollyanna of Cottonade 545168 G 211 Sept 741 32.54 6042 251
*Polly of Cottonade 447294 B 155 Sept 1156 49.48 7175 309
*Valleywood Beldame 385123 A 169 Sept 990 48.73 6288 272

Swendson, E. A., Beulah Lane Farm, Lake Beulah, Wis. ARHT

†Beulah Lane Sepoy's Nan 558213 G 169 Aug 773 46.46 4988 242
Gaylord's Exquisite of Fortune 573310 G 268 Aug 355 18.89 5044 248
Golden Arrow Queen Elizabeth 559489 G 339 Aug 841 38.96 12158 531
†Gusanna's Lulubelle 400692 A 207 Aug 745 29.81 6457 270
†Ruth's Deasie May of West Lawn 438859 A 107 Aug 1148 52.83 4632 205
†Starlight's Susie of West Lawn 418019 A 40 Aug 1071 42.86 1397 55
S. Ultra's Marquette of Lone Maple 120481 D. Verna Starlight of West Lawn 176285
†Woody Nook Pearl 565442 C 48 Aug 864 40.62 1291 60
S. Cooper's King Louis 194072 A. R. D. Cherub's Pearl Bates 3d 366069

Sy, Ernest, Sy Farm, Kiel, Wis. ARHT

†Sy Farm's Spotty 459906 B 265 Sept 307 21.26 5345 305

Sy, Fred, Sy Farm, Kiel, Wis. ARHT

†Browne of Sy Farm 622594 G 247 Sept 314 19.42 3286 165
Caesar's Alice 610774 G 308 Sept 311 17.83 4829 244
†Caesar's Dairymaid 573000 G 305 Sept 175 9.45 6804 282
Caesar's Faithful 573002 G 308 Sept 350 22.52 5442 272
†Caesar's May Helpmate 573001 G 304 Sept 207 14.41 4697 228
†Caesar's Tricksey 575034 G 292 Sept 522 30.04 6203 294
Ethel of Eaton's Mabel 2d 538387 A 252 Sept 428 26.07 6966 360
†Goldy of Sy Farm's Greta 571745 E 305 Sept 77 5.69 5471 306
†Maud of Sy Farm 424193 A 175 Sept 539 28.04 4579 191
†Orpha of Sy Farm 502233 E 304 Sept 535 25.02 7705 338
†Sue of Sy Farm 459907 C 298 Sept 169 11.69 6443 303
†Sy Farm's Lassie 398779 A 264 Sept 410 24.64 6401 332
†Sy Farm's Lassie 2d 538388 G 243 Sept 513 28.23 5158 232

Szamatolski, M., Est., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

*Fanning Fields' Delilah 562992 C 282 Sept 827 47.58 9041 484
*Fanning Fields' Duchess 558358 D 299 Sept 891 41.83 10557 471
Fanning Fields' Esmeralda 562993 E 365 Sept 115 5.62 10694 478
Fanning Fields Felicia 616447 G 253 Sept 517 31.85 5054 258
Fanning Fields' Frances 613362 G 274 Sept 669 35.37 7039 342
Fanning Fields' Gale 643658 G 61 Sept 862 41.13 1792 77
S. Fredric of Milton Lodge 223521 D. Fanning Fields' Duchess 558358
Fanning Fields Gracious 634048 G 134 Sept 764 31.03 4428 161
Girl of Connemara Farms 539827 G 255 Sept 637 33.23 6620 300
Minnetonka's Bettie Lou 491914 E 365 Sept 97 4.93 8002 364
*Minnetonka's Maretta 446955 A 335 Sept 414 21.74 8057 375
*Minnetonka's Morning Glory 446956 A 365 Sept 451 26.90 9513 470
Roughwood Muse 506315 D 68 Sept 1060 41.89 2569 93
S. Florham Sensation 214338 A. R. D. Roughwood Sylph 391033
Roughwood Regal 482256 E 343 Sept 268 20.75 5992 329

Tendler, Samuel H., Cinchona Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. ARHT

*Gayhead's Finesse 539692 D 310 Oct 712 41.84 9979 527
*Laura of Cinchona 482246 D 359 Oct 272 14.43 12304 607
*†Patroness of Cinchona 514925 D 80 Sept 1362 62.55 3803 170
S. Langwater Adjuster 201118 D. Bloomfair Patrica 351288
*†Topsy's Primrose of Cinchona 514928 E 68 Oct 1201 61.76 2658 130
S. Knight's Golden Searchlight 221093 D. Topsy Turvy of Whitford 391709
*†Valiant's Cleopatra of Cinchona 514924 D 78 Oct 1401 57.89 3826 153
S. Valor's Valiant 179867 A. R. D. Cuba's Cleopatra 2d 259178

Thomas, Harold Lee, Thomas and Son Dairy, Las Animas, Colo. ARHT

Bent's Golden Daisy 610789 G 363 Sept 422 26.35 7556 373
Bent's Golden Ruth 498672 A 150 Sept 715 37.99 4432 212
Bent's Princess Doris 609616 F 355 Sept 104 7.39 6062 295
Bent's Rita Lou 616400 G 274 Sept 639 29.33 6804 281

Thomas, H. M. & Son, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

*†Broadcaster's Fanny of Weneeda 464680 B 134 Sept 1036 44.55 5197 232
†Broadcaster's Minnie of Weneeda 520876 A 144 Sept 1031 43.84 6018 238
†Rosa Lee of The Old Home Farm 599453 F 150 Sept 768 41.52 4464 210
†Rose Lawn's Myrtle 521304 E 159 Sept 699 39.22 4884 246

Thomas, Jessie E., Thomas and Son Dairy, Las Animas, Colo. ARHT

Bent's Golden Jean 498673 A 365 Sept 269 17.21 7990 362
Bent's Queen Bess 619013 G 256 Sept 550 28.06 5827 236
Bent's Royal Dora 543101 G 329 Aug 546 27.09 7396 324

Camisa's Golden Nancy 584457	D	138	Sept	931	33.99	5103	186
Judge's Joy 460413	A	349	Aug	338	16.93	7572	358

Thomson, Frank Graham, Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

†Brookmead's Angela 466862	A	69	Sept	979	44.68	2295	101
Brookmead's Daylight 3d 466868	B	153	Sept	503	27.21	3718	174
†Brookmead's Devotion 541221	E	40	Sept	909	38.03	1218	50
s. Brookmead's Pharos 217822		D. Brookmead's Deaconess 466867					
Brookmead's Duchess 541213	F	178	Sept	879	43.02	6263	262
Brookmead's Elaine 541227	F	67	Sept	1288	55.93	2808	127
Brookmead's Faithfulness 541222	G	295	Sept	637	33.74	8293	398
Brookmead's Gracious 541211	F	292	Sept	794	36.29	9453	412
†Brookmead's Ideal 2d 533310	E	122	Sept	429	21.62	1960	95
Brookmead's Image 597642	G	153	Sept	973	36.61	5533	230
†Brookmead's Lustrous 541212	F	274	Sept	544	28.59	6198	279
Brookmead's Pattern 541219	F	139	Sept	931	35.86	4838	180
Brookmead's Portia 541224	G	166	Sept	773	36.20	5355	234
Brookmead's Precious 541210	F	274	Sept	665	30.69	7419	338
Brookmead's Priscilla 2d 523398	D	150	Sept	639	32.03	4145	185
Brookmead's Rosie 523394	C	35	Sept	962	44.07	1125	51
s. Langwater Peer 156557		D. Meadows Farm Santa Tess 292081					
Brookmead's Royal Bloom 541217	F	242	Sept	817	38.50	8580	376
†Brookmead's Royal Blossom 541220	G	248	Sept	594	31.53	5417	250

Thornton, R. Udell, Thornton Farms, Acushnet, Mass.

Argilla Janet 546766	G	238	Sept	546	30.89	6213	300
Birchfield Koanna 525023	G	352	Sept	640	35.17	8479	429
Erema's Leila 365154	A	175	Sept	801	48.86	5904	298
Massapoag Fern 509983	D	183	Sept	782	41.94	6017	288
Massapoag Winnie 509980	C	122	Sept	1155	56.48	5370	250
Quitticas Martha 556152	G	122	Sept	689	32.25	3174	151
Quitticas Maybelle 572427	G	61	Sept	759	35.25	1668	71
s. Gibson's Merit 244191		D. Massapoag Winnie 509980					
Tamworth's Louise 344308	A	175	Sept	883	44.15	5780	274

Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Pickerington, Ohio. ARHT

Marben Ford Keana 628447	G	200	Sept	795	37.14	6066	279
Marben Ford Komeley 635665	G	171	Sept	768	44.03	5412	282
Sherwood Forest Enchantress 542288	G	329	Sept	788	43.71	10580	536
Sherwood Forest Fraulein 528580	G	362	Sept	741	43.74	10324	557
Sherwood Forest Spritely 528581	G	329	Sept	715	37.62	8579	427
Sherwood Forest Venus 528577	G	355	Sept	655	34.17	9632	467
*Willowmere Bonanza 383772	A	365	Sept	395	16.88	15729	643

van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Sunnyfields Anita 532421	F	305	Oct	138	7.23	8232	381
Sunnyfields Coriander 557408	G	53	Oct	1057	43.34	1803	73
s. Sunnyfields Vengeance 231371		D. Sunnyfields Cathie 496237					
Sunnyfields Fay 534120	G	332	Oct	580	31.10	8125	391
†Sunnyfields Georgina 455739	B	274	Oct	563	26.90	7991	361
Sunnyfields Honeysuckle 547996	G	174	Oct	820	38.55	5846	255
Sunnyfields Myth 557411	G	52	Oct	1536	69.44	2396	108
s. Sunnyfields Vengeance 231371		D. Sunnyfields Fairy Tale 441669					
†Sunnyfields Stardust 534119	G	305	Oct	345	18.16	8223	397
Sunnyfields Tearose 455738	A	61	Oct	1119	43.22	2425	96
Sunnyfields Variance 496241	C	89	Oct	1258	50.86	3683	161
s. Primate's Abel 206324 A. R.		D. Sunnyfields Wallflower 400118					

Vaughan, C. C. 3rd, Homestead Dairy, Franklin, Va.

Bellmaid of Laneside 584805	E	283	Sept	698	40.51	8941	439
Fashion of Homestead Dairy 495523	A	159	Sept	1018	45.84	6853	269

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.

V. P. I. Glamour's Anna 561099	G	12	Sept	366	17.23		
s. Mobjack Glamour 234886		D. V. P. I. King Flora Maggie 487544					
V. P. I. Glamour's Atlas 561097	G	61	Sept	974	43.76	1961	88
s. Mobjack Glamour 234886		D. V. P. I. King Flora Keila 408055					
V. P. I. Glamour's Nectar 534885	G	316	Sept	665	33.98	8949	394
*V. P. I. King's Emma July 392591	A	365	Sept	223	10.86	13623	689
V. P. I. Taxpayer Alma 561098	G	21	Sept	745	35.42		
s. Quail Roost Virginian 233382		D. V. P. I. Squire's Lucy Emma 274866					
V. P. I. Taxpayer's Nip 534883	G	217	Sept	871	44.35	7045	320
V. P. I. Taxpayer's Nonesuch 528137	G	329	Sept	452	27.34	7710	383

Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va. ARHT

Croasdaile's Valor's Glory 608387	F	106	Sept	917	39.89	3290	152
Dairy Maid of Pine Grove 555026	G	142	Sept	724	36.88	4040	185
Golden Lassie of Pine Grove 466982	B	352	Sept	514	30.09	8894	456
Laddie's Bessie 556880	E	339	Sept	46	2.90	9037	358
Lady Frances of McWarren 536679	D	79	Sept	899	49.81	2481	124
Lady Georgette 527943	F	345	Sept	635	40.93	8542	425
Marmion's Pride of Glen-Echo 517875	A	350	Sept	461	28.94	9483	542
Pine Grove's Princess 502173	E	365	Sept	623	35.51	10142	568
Verarose's Florentine 573291	E	143	Sept	1014	43.62	5036	208
Verarose's Garden of San Geldo 525215	E	180	Sept	447	18.53	5833	233
Verarose's Kate of San Geldo 525216	F	241	Sept	981	41.60	9314	376
Verarose's Peggy of San Geldo 525214	F	358	Sept	631	31.01	8865	425
Ximena of San Geldo 425245	A	267	Sept	814	44.61	9022	415
Yeoman's Fairy of Pine Grove 539879	G	212	Sept	1022	47.67	7872	350

Watts, C. H., Center Ossipee, N. H. ARHT

Catamount Maureen 506244	D	92	Sept	922	47.77	2935	131

Wehr, Wade N., Youngstown, Ohio. ARHT

†Belle Vista Rachel 582628	G	305	Sept	408	22.52	6814	357
†Belle Vista Revel 582623	E	299	Sept	785	41.46	9631	474
*†Belle Vista Secret 481346	D	210	Sept	945	47.45	7968	382
†Belle Vista Serepta 582626	G	305	July	316	18.36	7087	377
†Belle Vista Sunbeam 481345	D	305	July	509	26.25	7878	383
†Belle Vista Surprise 495042	A	258	Sept	791	41.65	7648	360
†Belle Vista Susie 495041	A	305	July	154	9.37	9460	554

Wellman, E. A., Est., Quality Hill Dairy, Horton, Mich. ARHT

†Diana of Quality Hill 410135	A	205	Sept	824	38.77	7368	315
†Dolly of Quality Hill 477091	A	147	Sept	1091	50.75	6093	271
Dolly's Dimple of Quality Hill 615345	G	262	Sept	514	23.92	6043	242
†Faith of Quality Hill 548760	C	128	Sept	1006	44.69	4960	220
†Fern of Quality Hill 507108	B	277	Sept	397	21.77	8291	434
†Trilby of Quality Hill 457347	A	64	Sept	975	50.90	2149	103
†Trixie of Quality Hill 403451	A	209	Sept	465	25.39	6066	266
†Venus of Quality Hill 639718	G	76	Sept	886	41.24	2417	101
s. Trevor of Quality Hill 245250		D. Diana of Quality Hill 410135					

West, William R., Est., High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass. ARHT

Allenholm Lily 384601	A	122	Sept	1052	53.57	4608	214
Courier's Kay of High Hill 540932	G	222	Sept	514	31.32	4818	246
Eastleigh Marigold 520798	F	274	Sept	511	30.34	6024	320
Harvester's Elsie of High Hill 529281	G	365	Sept	344	22.63	8126	441
*Harvester's Gem of High Hill 419065	A	218	Sept	922	52.48	7938	384
Law-Will's Janet 525139	C	349	Sept	709	36.70	11210	512
*Orchard View Gazelle 449082	B	313	Sept	546	38.60	8872	503
Pauline's Yetta of Grove Farms 279671	A	351	Sept	194	14.23	11412	521

Whitcomb, H. H., Whitcomb Farms, Littleton, Mass. ARHT

Galaxy's Pearl Daisy 431505	A	298	Sept	891	45.99	11676	581
Nashoba Pharal Leta 541429	G	183	Sept	582	33.40	4532	231
Nashoba Phastead Phyllis 625980	G	200	Sept	632	32.72	5550	257
Nashoba Sepha Beauty 541427	G	243	Sept	430	25.63	5973	298
Nashoba Septimus Rosie 541426	F	222	Sept	444	26.76	4579	232
Nashoba Septimus Zora 619519	G	235	Sept	475	26.87	5707	271

White, G. D., Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm 533091	G	321	Sept	462	26.39	6826	326

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

Gayhead's Actress 539682	C	261	Oct	814	42.74	9776	475
*Gayhead's Baroness 419532	A	180	Oct	1215	65.87	8627	419
Gayhead's Lady Godiva 596456	G	230	Oct	932	42.52	8146	350
*Gayhead's Sue 460155	A	365	Oct	293	16.26	16122	809
*Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d 406494	A	365	Oct	864	50.93	14692	725
*Primrose of Flint Hill 400101	A	344	Oct	947	59.62	14617	785

Wigglesworth, Edward, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass. ARHT

*Meredith Brilliant 526931	B	191	Sept	1318	60.12	10254	420
Meredith Cleo 611151	G	328	Sept	1017	51.16	11647	559
*Meredith Dolly 500600	E	242	Aug	922	47.78	9809	521
*Meredith Marietta 505991	A	277	Sept	853	41.20	11144	514
Meredith Poppy 611152	G	280	Aug	840	44.38	9620	484
*Meredith Prudence 530722	B	201	Sept	1278	60.46	9500	425
*Meredith Sappho 455887	A	253	Aug	1132	51.42	10580	482
*Meredith Tilly 519700	B	365	Sept	170	8.93	16019	793

Wilcox, Charles J., Kenwood Farms, Shelburne, Vt. ARHT

Ken Delight 538573	G	216	Sept	598	33.78	6897	358
Ken Dora 538574	G	224	Sept	529	27.24	6158	282
Ken Nola 542959	G	191	Sept	385	15.68	4684	201
*†Ken Red Rose 458998	A	300	July	522	32.94	7811	391

Wilcox, Charles Julian, Kenwood Farms, Shelburne, Vt. ARHT

Ken Glory 555626	G	209	Sept	607	29.15	6824	306
Ken Norma Jane 543591	G	207	Sept	774	32.14	6865	274

Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

Foremost Orma 538130	G	341	Sept	536	33.21	6934	364
Forge Hill Daffodil 576446	G	140	Sept	679	40.07	3558	181
*Forge Hill Laddie's Delight 370076	A	130	Sept	1245	58.03	5688	244
Forge Hill Lucretia 540357	E	192	Sept	542	37.63	5124	281
Julia of Banksburn 526743	F	364	Sept	528	35.73	7623	430
Lagrange Sunny 560414	G	183	Sept	468	29.41	4393	249

Williams, F. L., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.

Law-Will Barbara's Beauty 628174	F	139	Sept	1254	44.89	5935	215
Law-Will Bessie's Bluet 560314	F	214	Sept	903	44.25	6884	310
Law-Will Elaine's Elodea 627374	F	99	Sept	1066	42.34	3488	137
Law-Will Georgie's Godetia 611335	G	120	Sept	918	38.30	3958	162
Law-Will Gloria's Gardenia 603668	F	330	Sept	792	42.57	10538	499
Law-Will Grace's Gentian 616751	G	186	Sept	1059	44.72	6794	264
Law-Will Marose 603670	G	355	Sept	669	38.03	9750	479
Law-Will Pollyanna's Poppy 611334	G	153	Sept	947	44.82	5094	216
Law-Will Rose's Robinia 603671	G	316	Sept	838	38.23	9721	429
*Law-Will's Carol's Columbine 530568	C	296	Sept	944	49.38	10674	495
*Law-Will's Rita's Rose 525138	B	289	Sept	854	49.03	9707	543

Williams, H. F., Est., "Lyme Guernseys," Monroeville, Ohio. ARHT

†Anne of Lyme 540734	G	254	Sept	848	35.73	8837	380
†Bess of Lyme 530745	F	301	Sept	392	19.64	6925	317
*Beth of Lyme 496497	E	285	Sept	369	16.11	8731	365
†Duchess of Lyme 552944	G	104	Sept	571	26.96	2194	92
†Duke's Nell of Lyme 540733	G	293	Sept	650	29.20	8492	380
†Fanny of Lyme 627728	G	46	Sept	790	37.95	1178	56
s. Anne's Duke of Olentangy 202248 A. R.		D. Queen Beth of Walnut Glens 414762					
Louise May of Lyme 540735	G	240	Sept	680	34.39	7145	336
†Marcia's Marie of Lyme 508402	E	138	Sept	853	46.87	4475	212
†Nellie of Lyme 496496	E	305	Sept	599	23.82	8531	365

Williams, John H., Park Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Park's Fame 549883	G	115	Sept	798	33.13	3234	153
†Park's Isabella Rose 549881	G	167	Sept	627	27.75	4173	194
Park's Lona 551042	G	243	Sept	585	30.94	5193	245
Park's Susanna 528593	G	329	Sept	366	19.56	5661	269

Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Beechwood Brassia 486539	D	303	Sept	513	30.63	8491	437
Beechwood Spirea 424583	A	290	Sept	622	37.05	7202	380

*Bolton's Princess Lily 325784	A	265	Sept	943	45.68	10736	510
Cecile of Anglemere 555060	E	227	Sept	491	29.47	4991	266
Collingwood Katherine D. 468607	A	180	Sept	820	43.07	5577	251
Collingwood Rowena 473765	A	87	Sept	1156	54.68	3450	151
*Crum Creek's Dahlia 389012	A	271	Sept	837	46.90	9704	518
*Evergreen Racynthia 392518	A	201	Sept	1038	53.67	8448	378
Lyndell's Cowan's Ultra Martha 490996	C	118	Sept	954	42.77	4224	196
†Windy 526265	F	298	Sept	612	35.63	7698	380
Windybrook Hope 560879	G	70	Sept	789	35.14	1844	83

Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT

Chub Hill Samantha 401598	A	202	Sept	1018	52.56	8586	416
Groton House Plato's Eve 541038	G	258	Sept	952	54.50	9372	470
Groton House Plato's Uniform 639936	G	41	Sept	1116	47.32	1508	63
S. Argilla Plato 238654 D. Groton House Una 446558							
Groton House Plato's Velvet 630653	G	132	Sept	1061	49.27	4776	205
Groton House Plato's Winsome 625612	G	203	Sept	904	59.68	7946	407
Gorton House Primula 627364	G	214	Sept	875	49.75	7088	356
*Groton House Una 446558	A	103	Sept	1140	55.30	4219	199
*Lydia's Lily of Haven Hill 458096	A	59	Sept	1326	63.03	2514	118
S. Honour of Haven Hill 178119 A. R. D. Champlin Farm's Lydia 281885							
*Meadow Brook Princess Lillian 389440	A	49	Sept	1378	67.14	2252	105
S. Meadow Brook Fanny's Neptune 181285 A. R. D. Meadow Brook Princess Lily 312059							
Sheldegren Corabelle 450673	C	365	Sept	488	27.74	12269	616
*Sheldegren Pattie 428021	A	89	Sept	874	55.96	3349	179

Woods, Mort, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla. ARHT

Isabella of Primrose 271606	A	251	Sept	907	49.66	8382	417
Lotus Countess 530614	F	158	Sept	892	36.77	5607	235
Signet of Primrose 542438	G	160	Sept	770	39.31	4936	212
Snow Flake of Primrose 542270	G	347	Sept	649	37.91	9575	450
Symphony of Primrose 523517	F	247	Sept	676	29.95	7660	309
Treasure of Primrose 553920	G	282	Sept	758	33.91	9015	349

Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

*†Arethusa Dame 510600	D	40	Aug	1362	66.09	1721	83
S. Grassland Troubadour 195677 A. R. D. Arethusa Farm Hopemore 378036							
*†Arethusa Doane 505240	D	31	Aug	1330	55.07		
S. Grassland Troubadour 195677 A. R. D. Arethusa Alice 389995							
*†Grassland Modelia 517687	D	37	Aug	1429	55.31	1699	66
S. Grassland Sequel Model 183294 A. R. D. Quanqual Lobelia 389544							

Zimmerman, George N., Zimalcrest Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Zimalcrest Rhoda 542817	G	365	Sept	146	8.08	6899	342

Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Zimalcrest Little Maple 495102	A	205	Sept	641	31.82	4944	238
Zimalcrest Peggy's Bessie 542031	G	287	Sept	674	31.50	7232	333

Advanced Register Notes

STATE CHAMPIONS

CALIFORNIA

G Adohr Cascade Paula 534831, 14410.1 pounds milk; 735.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana.

GEORGIA

CC Bournedale Eulalie 468149, 11852.5 pounds milk; 637.4 pounds butter fat. Breeder, H. F. Andrus, Yonkers, New York. Owner, Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion.

NEW MEXICO

CHI Flume Farm Omar's Hazel 549007, 12937.0 pounds milk; 547.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, W. B. Cantrell, Derry.

NEW YORK

FF Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651, 14094.7 pounds milk; 853.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, H. F. Andrus, Yonkers.

OHIO

FHI KoKosing's Annette 591473, 10443.7 pounds milk; 576.6 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, M. C. Bouton, Mount Vernon.

SOUTH DAKOTA

EHI College Sequel Sensation 485633, 7259.0 pounds milk; 379.7 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, South Dakota State College, Brookings.

WASHINGTON

DHI Mazie of Chicona 542334, 11252.6 pounds milk; 610.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Albion L. Gile, Chinook. Owner, Meyer Brothers, Olympia.

WYOMING

D Rockmore Pandora 475481, 10454.0 pounds milk; 536.0 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Clark Bender, Laramie. Owner, Marjorie Dee Bender, Laramie.

GG Rockmore Ida May 606663, 10364.4 pounds milk; 557.5 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Clark Bender, Laramie. Owner, Jim Bender, Laramie.

Iowa Association Awards Trophy

THE Iowa Guernsey Breeders Association's "Better Sire Trophy," for 1940 was won by the Washington County Dairy Herd Improvement Association. The award was made by Fred Risser, president of the Iowa Association at the annual dairy herd improvement association banquet held at Waterloo during the Dairy Cattle Congress. The trophy is a large appropriately engraved Guernsey Island Milk Can, made of copper.

The Iowa Better Sire Contest is based on information about sires which is compiled by dairy herd improvement association supervisors. The supervisor enters, in what is called a bull record book, a photo, pedigree and proved sire information, if any is available, of each sire used in the association members' herds. Once each year the bull record books are sent to the Dairy Husbandry Extension Service where a committee of qualified judges rates each sire on his type as indicated by the picture, pedigree and suitability for the herd in which he was used. The ratings are then scored to determine the results of the Better Sire Contest.

The judges of the 1940 Iowa Better Sire Contest were Fred S. Idtse, field-man for the Brown Swiss Cattle Breeders Association; E. M. Clark, field-man for the Holstein-Friesian Association; William J. Keegan, field-man for the American Jersey Cattle Club; C. Y. Cannon, Dairy Husbandry Department, Iowa State College, and J. L. Lush, Animal Breeding Subsection, Iowa State College.

The Guernsey breeders in the Washington association had eight registered bulls in service. One was proved and two were sons of proved bulls. Every dam had at least one production record and the average was 558 pounds of butter fat. All but one grandsire had tested daughters and every grandam had a record. The average production of the grandams was 612 pounds of butter fat.

A total of 438 Guernsey sires were used in Iowa Dairy Herd Improvement Association herds during the year. Only seventeen of these had been officially proved in dairy herd improvement associations but twenty-two had tested daughters. A study of the sires of the dairy herd improvement association bulls showed fifty-eight proved and 150 with tested daughters. The average number of tested daughters was ten. The dams that had produc-

tion records numbered 300, or sixty-nine per cent. These cows had 513 records that averaged 476 pounds of butter fat. A majority of the records, fifty-three per cent, were dairy herd improvement association records, the average of which was 414 pounds of butter fat; thirteen per cent were H. I. records averaging 476 pounds and thirty-four per cent were Advanced Register records that averaged 571 pounds of butter fat.

A total of 485, or fifty-five per cent, of the grandsires had tested daughters and 435, or sixty per cent, of the grandams had production records. The average of the grandams' records was 573 pounds of butter fat.

The 384 bulls used in dairy herd improvement association herds ranged in age from yearlings to thirteen years. Twenty-one per cent were yearlings, twenty-three per cent two-year-olds, twenty-two per cent three-year-olds, thirteen per cent four-year-olds, nine per cent five-year-olds and fourteen per cent over six years.

The five high ranking dairy herd improvement associations in the Guernsey division of the Iowa Better Sire Contest for 1940 were Washington, Scott, Dallas-Boone, Garnavillo and Grundy.

SUMMARY OF 64464 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes single, double and triple letter records.

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	17773	11338.3	558.2	4.92
Class B	4220	10985.6	546.8	4.98
Class C	4976	10528.6	522.8	4.97
Class D	5467	10179.6	508.7	5.00
Class E	6648	9564.4	481.7	5.04
Class F	8171	9505.4	470.3	4.95
Class G	17209	8967.5	448.9	5.01
	64464	10106.3	502.3	4.97

New Advanced Register Sires

	Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Bethany Arab 186605, A. R. Sire, Imp. Archer of Cloture 133486, A. R. Dam, Langwater Hayes Daisy 177726, A. R. Born Oct. 3, 1930. Owner Lee Crawford and Clyde E. Hinshaw, Fountain City, Ind.	Elegant Miss of Hedgewood 411811, A. R. 50231	10989.5	554.4	1095	BB
	Athlone Lass of Hedgewood 413378, A. R. 51491	13634.4	597.2	1095	AA
	Fair Billows of Hedgewood 446211, H. I. 8757	11046.8	640.0	730	CHI
	Fair Catch of Hedgewood 427540, H. I. 8758	15412.8	722.8	730	AHI
	Silverdale of Hedgewood 404590, H. I. 8759	7720.7	422.8	730	AHI
Blossom's Son 216093, A. R. Sire, Royelen 145123, A. R. Dam, Hardwick's Blossom 228453, A. R. Born Jan. 4, 1934. Owner, Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	Blakeford Cherry Blossom 462382, A. R. 46304	10574.5	603.3	1095	FF
	Reentry	8931.2	517.6	846	DD
	Blossom's Son's Contentment 501381, A. R. 48444	9014.0	468.3	1095	G
	Blossom's Son's Elsa 510258, A. R. 48594	9432.1	525.7	1095	GG
	Blossom's Son's Busy Bee 500820, A. R. 50406	7994.0	488.5	1095	FF
	Blossom's Son's Crocus 519604, A. R. 51883	8997.1	483.1	1095	GG
Bonnie Bess' May King 171782, A. R. Sire, Foremost's May King 90308, A. R. Dam, Bonnie Bess of Burkeville 165950, A. R. Born Aug. 20, 1929. Owner, Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.	Bonnie's Beauty of South Lawn 400100, A. R. 37710	13144.0	672.8	1095	G
	Phlox of South Lawn 402727, A. R. 39044	11384.9	571.9	1095	F
	Reentry	13792.8	677.9	1095	C
	Bonnie's Foremost Lady 457505, H. I. 5608	10278.6	518.9	729	CHI
	Majesty's Lilly 398482, H. I. 8013	9111.4	409.6	1011	AHI
	Verbena Norma of South Lawn 444936, A. R. 51803	9943.3	429.3	730	B
Brooklandwood Reliance 163716, A.R. Sire, Waddington King of the May 69669, A. R. Dam, Royal's May Queen of Pomeroy 79436, A. R. Born March 13, 1929. Owner, C. C. Spencer, Forest Hill, Md.	Baby Bane of Spenceola 419861, A. R. 45478	6846.9	367.6	610	DDD
	Patty's Choice of Spenceola 475536, A. R. 46911	5683.9	313.7	610	GGG
	Lady of Elanora's Choice 525257, A. R. 49866	5359.1	287.8	610	GGG
	Gladys's Princess Pride 475532, A. R. 50233	6428.5	351.2	610	DDD
	Sweet Maid of Busy Miss 475531, A. R. 51926	9228.8	443.0	610	CCC
Corsican's Golden Beau 212672, A. R. Sire, Franchester Corsican 187311. Dam, Franchester Barbara 315302. Born July 2, 1933. Owner, O. A. McKee, Mount Vernon, Ohio.	KoKosing's Jeanette 541781, H. I. 8610	10191.1	446.7	730	DHI
	KoKosing's Annette 591473, H. I. 8703	10443.7	576.6	730	FHI
	KoKosing's Joanna 603206, H. I. 8704	7237.9	375.0	680	GHI
	KoKosing's Polyanna 541782, H. I. 8705	8552.6	428.4	702	DHI
	KoKosing's Mary 2d 541779, H. I. 8728	8500.9	354.3	672	DHI
	KoKosing's Sunbeam 591472, H. I. 8729	5944.9	317.7	668	EHI
Evaline's Phylliston of G. G. F. 209302, A. R. Sire, Beechwood Phylliston 85394, A. R. Dam, Evaline of Grangeville 230898, A. R. Born Sept. 24, 1931. Owner, Marymoor Farms, Inc., Kirkland, Wash.	Marymoor Twinks 499352, A. R. 44132	8212.7	400.3	610	EEE
	Reentry	7949.1	380.5	614	D
	Marymoor Kauina 529236, A. R. 46056	8005.0	343.2	610	FFF
	Reentry	8096.5	366.3	610	DDD
	Marymoor Darfoor 489428, A. R. 47736	7833.4	393.6	610	FFF
	Thankful of Avalawn 515507, A. R. 48614	7159.5	334.3	610	GGG
	Marymoor Beky 544281, A. R. 51917	7397.6	397.5	610	GGG
Fairy Flower's Suez 226693, A. R. Sire, Suez 193562, A. R. Dam, Fairy Flower 344439, A. R. Born Sept. 3, 1933. Owner, R. L. Holden, West	Suez's Evaline 550289, A. R. 45859	6225.0	345.2	610	GGG
	Reentry	7327.1	395.1	730	E
	Suez's Ethel 547977, A. R. 45891	6728.5	340.8	827	GG
	Reentry	6713.7	317.3	581	EEE

Lafayette, Ind.	Suez's Bountiful 553431, A. R. 46286	8640.4	469.7	917	GG
	Reentry	6155.8	343.8	610	EEE
	Suez's Bounteous 585334, A. R. 49354	6335.4	340.8	610	GGG
	Fairy Flower's H. and T. Flora 524288, A. R. 51857	7400.1	348.3	610	GGG
	Fairy Flower's H. and T. Lucile 524289, A. R. 51925	5866.9	278.0	600	GGG
Grafton Farm Select 220962, A. R. Sire, Argilla Terry 170906, A. R. Dam, Cherry Blossom of Grafton 315483. Born Aug. 7, 1934. Owner, Est. S. L. Whipple, Plymouth, Mass.	Forges Dimples 497947, A. R. 48467	13800.0	701.7	1093	GG
	Forges Vivian 511090, A. R. 49841	13857.0	723.4	1094	G
	Forges Doris 502306, A. R. 50285	13104.5	705.8	1095	FF
	Forges Select Sadie 520177, A. R. 50940	10821.9	662.5	1088	GG
	Forges Ruth 504811, A. R. 51894	13683.2	711.2	1088	E
Klondike Gaymaster 201021, A. R. Sire, Foremost's Gay Lad 117256, A. R. Dam, Lady of the Swamp 121658, A. R. Born Dec. 24, 1931. Owner, A. J. Wardrep and Son, Concord, Tenn.	Farragut's Sally Rand 504846, A. R. 43010	6350.3	314.8	610	DDD
	Farragut's Phyllis 504641, A. R. 48853	8395.0	427.2	976	GG
	Farragut's Gay Queen 504845, A. R. 50673	9651.1	458.4	1020	BB
	Farragut's Tiny Jewel 504847, A. R. 51380	9485.8	428.6	1095	A
	Farragut's Gay Lass 500085, A. R. 51793	8875.4	381.4	1095	E
Klondike Gladiator 187216, A. R. Sire, Foremost's Gay Lad 117256, A. R. Dam, Rowan's Neda of Western Slope Ranch 103803, A. R. Born Aug. 19, 1930. Owner, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.	Butler Island Waitress 367347, A. R. 39605	8399.9	360.2	610	CCC
	Gladiator Incense 427820, A. R. 42061	9922.7	377.7	1095	F
	Gladiator Insignia 427819, A. R. 42937	9526.7	439.1	1077	G
	Butler Island Foremost Ruby 455663, A. R. 50589	10269.6	537.2	1094	DD
	Gladiator Rose 450818, A. R. 51799	7564.3	393.5	988	B
Lockshore Monogram 203591, A. R. Sire, Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R. Dam, Mollie of Arlington 163060, A. R. Born March 30, 1932. Owner, Struble Brothers, Galesburg, Mich.	Lockshore Dorothy 460037, H. I. 5756	9243.8	460.5	705	GHI
	Reentry	10791.6	560.7	730	EHI
	Monogram's Fair View Laura 530751, H. I. 7904	9332.8	509.1	662	DHI
	Laura's River Valley Queen 579066, H. I. 8060	8460.6	445.0	632	FHI
	Monogram's River Valley Mollie 526914, A. R. 50034	7739.2	378.7	730	D
	Dottie of River Valley Farm 498002, H. I. 8750	7119.3	388.8	528	AHI
	Monogram's River Valley Dot 513075, H. I. 8751	7617.4	416.2	702	AHI
Ma Chere Prince 158702, A. R. Sire, Friendship Ultra Itchen 91635, A. R. Dam, Ma Chere Midday 110033, A. R. Born Jan. 9, 1929. Owner, J. Alexander Gordon, South Lyon, Mich.	Clearbrook's Ma Chere Princess 565696, H. I. 8250	7428.5	396.7	608	AHI
	Clearbrook's Merryanne 565710, H. I. 8251	9758.3	468.0	730	DHI
	Clearbrook's Miss America 565697, H. I. 8252	9458.6	435.2	626	AHI
	Clearbrook's Hazel 565711, H. I. 8716	8126.1	348.2	630	DHI
	Clearbrook's Joyce 565708, H. I. 8717	9850.8	478.2	730	CHI
	Clearbrook's Marie 565704, H. I. 8718	10198.6	583.9	678	AHI
	Clearbrook's Princess Mary 565713, H. I. 8719	7880.0	384.9	636	EHI
	Clearbrook's Scotch Heather 565714, H. I. 8720	7969.6	395.1	677	EHI
Maple Lane Jacquelin's King 220221, A. R. Sire, Saugerties Africander 116932, A. R. Dam, Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin 267937, A. R. Born Sept. 10, 1934. Owner, William W. Knight, Perrysburg, Ohio.	King's Golden Glow of Belmont 501734, A. R. 47294	8449.7	466.7	1095	G
	King's Glory of Belmont 501733, A. R. 47892	9091.8	541.6	1095	GG
	King's Holly of Belmont 509887, A. R. 50103	10386.9	490.0	610	GGG
	King's Hazel of Belmont 505547, H. I. 8488	9481.4	510.8	648	GHI
	King's Hildred of Belmont 510593, A. R. 51877	10590.2	522.0	1095	GG
Midview's Golden Van 177003, A. R. Sire, Winston Farms Gold Seeker 104962, A. R. Dam, Winston Farms Vera 232896, A. R. Born Oct. 17, 1929. Owner, J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.	Golden Fairy of Pine Grove 418671, A. R. 43674	11128.1	570.0	1095	EE
	Reentry	13064.3	652.6	1095	CC
	Pine Grove's Golden Princess 466984, A. R. 47266	10346.6	505.6	1095	EE
	Pine Grove's Golden Molly 512588, A. R. 50872	8271.8	427.5	1095	G
	Van's Rebecca of Pine Grove 466983, A. R. 50961	9795.1	459.2	1095	D
	Daffodil's Girl 517581, A. R. 51922	8062.0	411.9	1095	GG
Polly's Boy of Halfred Farms 193624, A. R. Sire, King B. of Halfred Farms 118034. Dam, Cleland's Pollyann 114700, A. R., Born Dec. 9, 1930. Owner, C. S. Goodell, Welshfield, Ohio.	Polly Candota of Playwicky 495295, A. R. 43373	12295.9	552.1	1095	DD
	Fanny's Polly 409306, H. I. 8266	8556.5	427.3	672	AHI
	Hieda's Polly 417173, H. I. 8267	9772.5	472.1	708	BHI
	Polly's Boy's Princess 444688, H. I. 8271	7289.4	349.5	664	CHI
	Polly's Gay Caromel 417175, H. I. 8739	8440.9	375.9	662	AHI
	Ultra Daisy Polly 391447, H. I. 8741	9642.9	503.7	730	AHI
St. Albans Actor's Butterboy 229611, A. R. Sire, Wildwood Actor's August 197446. A. R. Dam, Sunnymede Early Buttergirl 361984, H. I. Born Aug. 11, 1934. Owner, Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	St. Albans Actor Boy's Shine 569028, A. R. 48534	8526.3	358.1	610	FFF
	St. Albans Actor Boy's Dimple 569033, A. R. 48881	9638.0	474.5	1092	GG
	St. Albans Actor Boy's Audie 569030, A. R. 48942	9736.7	442.8	1087	GG
	St. Albans Actor Boy's Beaut 585522, A. R. 51511	9894.1	430.5	1095	G
	St. Albans Actor Boy's Bloomer 607384, A. R. 51867	6259.1	304.1	610	FFF
Sunshine of Alcluyd 183001, A. R. Sire, Alcluyd Chieftain 141197. Dam, Bluebelle's Golden Glow 232229, A. R. Born Feb. 20, 1930. Owner, Mrs. Carl N. Martin, Anselma, Pa.	Sunshine's Starglo 477144, A. R. 44891	5670.6	311.0	610	GGG
	Noel of Pine Creek Farm 518134, A. R. 46381	5893.6	336.2	610	EEE
	Sunshine's Kate of P. C. F. 519287, A. R. 47820	6208.4	290.7	610	GGG
	Sunshine's Martha of P. C. F. 577932, A. R. 48564	5384.2	275.1	566	GGG
	Sunshine's Daffodil of P. C. F. 604906, A. R. 51833	6080.1	312.2	610	GGG

V. P. I. Squire Dairymaid's Felix 160032, A. R.

Sire, Langwater Squire 100893, A. R. Dam, Caumsett Dairymaid 179497, A. R. Born Feb. 28, 1929. Owner, W. H. Butterworth, South Hill, Va.

Nellie of South Lawn 392733, A. R. 37450	12573.1	602.5	1095	B
Fannie of South Lawn 392734, H. I. 3464	9299.0	420.9	678	BHI
Felix's Princess 410226, A. R. 46747	15623.3	723.9	1095	AA
Dora's Choice of Chilbrook 571478, H. I. 8570	9532.8	449.1	704	DHI
Oakdale's Miss Nell 514994, A. R. 51777	9865.5	454.4	1095	F
Oakdale's Pela Love 511207, A. R. 51778	11717.6	530.2	1095	E

Herd Improvement Records

Approved Records H. I. 8701 to H. I. 8762 with Reentries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

Owner	H. I.	Name and Number	Class	Req. of B. Fat	Days in Milk	Total Number Milkings	Lbs. Milk	% of B. Fat	Lbs. B. Fat
Anthony, Paul R., Anthony's Dairy, Strausstown, Pennsylvania.	8701	Queen's Vergie of Funk's Farm 530825	GHI	258.0	274	548	5584.5	4.98	278.1
Arbuckle, W. J., Mr. & Mrs., Rosebriar Farm, Flat Rock, Indiana.		Cornalfa's Starlight Ilo 323430	AHI	360.0	285	570	5501.4	5.49	302.3
Berea College, Berea, Kentucky.	R2026	Berea Carthage Lady 417033	AHI	360.0	278	556	7647.3	5.01	383.2
Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Massachusetts.	8702	Endean Aefia 525675	GHI	258.0	289	578	4988.7	5.76	287.3
		Endean Eefa 456847	CHI	328.4	310	620	7802.9	4.14	322.8
		Rex's Eudora 406782	AHI	360.0	228	456	5218.6	5.64	294.2
Bouton, M. C., Kokosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.	8703	KoKosing's Annette 591473	FHI	279.9	365	730	10443.7	5.52	576.6
	8704	KoKosing's Joanna 603206	GHI	252.8	340	680	7237.9	5.18	375.0
	8705	KoKosing's Polyanna 541782	DHI	311.4	351	702	8552.6	5.01	428.4
Bradford, Fred & R. D., Bradford's Dairy Farm, Alma, Michigan.		Bradford's Lola 364245	AHI	360.0	314	611	7128.2	4.16	296.7
	R7445	Bradford's Miss 449097	AHI	360.0	365	730	10903.9	4.71	513.3
Bricker, Ethel M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Michigan.	R7105	Meadow-Gold Bess's Buttercup 440661	BHI	347.5	365	1095	12460.1	5.22	650.4
Brody, C. A., Three Rivers, Michigan.	R6313	Buttermaid of Sunset Ridge 432118	BHI	355.8	365	730	9943.3	5.95	591.6
Brown, Loren J., Woodside Farm, Algona, Iowa.	8706	Kitty's Helen of Woodside 521035	GHI	267.7	365	1095	10292.5	4.54	466.9
Burlee, W. J., "Tree Hill," Richmond, Virginia.	R5954	Foxdeans Petal 374206	AHI	360.0	365	1095	11047.4	4.64	513.1
	8707	Tree Hill Glorianna 507732	FHI	281.1	365	895	8179.2	5.27	430.8
Cantrell, W. B., Flume Farm, Derry, New Mexico.	8708	Flume Farm Absolute's Pearl 600185	FHI	278.4	365	746	8121.1	4.56	370.4
	R5359	Flume Farm Arbor 360705	AHI	360.0	365	750	9871.3	4.92	485.6
	R5489	Flume Farm Carrie Red 382890	AHI	360.0	365	752	9818.4	4.32	424.4
	R7169	Flume Farm Omar's Hazel 549007	CHI	333.6	365	746	12937.0	4.23	547.1
Cappel, H. C., Cappeldale Farm, Dover, Ohio.	8709	Bathsheba of Cappel Dale 504987	FHI	276.9	297	594	6264.7	4.61	288.8
	8710	Tanya Avalon of Cappel Dale 516019	GHI	266.9	327	654	6941.3	4.79	332.5
Clark, Glenn & Nimtz, Will, Hickory Grove Guernsey Farm, Eau Claire, Michigan.	8711	Pride of The Mud Farm 540156	GHI	250.5	365	730	6329.2	5.51	348.8
Cobb, Leon F., Thread River Ranch, Goodrich, Michigan.	8712	Haven Hills Kate 587538	FHI	275.5	333	647	8864.7	4.93	436.7
Croxson, Arthur, Croxmar Farm, Barrington, Illinois.	8713	Rock Creek's Partner 421054	AHI	360.0	365	730	8847.7	4.53	401.0
Davis, John W., Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pennsylvania.	R7262	Elisha's Grace of Springlawn 518815	DHI	316.8	365	730	8410.4	4.97	418.2
Eckard, W. C., Sunnyslope Farm, Paw Paw, Michigan.	R5960	Julia of Eckard's Sunnyslope 423196	AHI	360.0	308	616	7746.1	4.82	373.3
Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Illinois.		Fairview Quessie's Hope 397070	AHI	360.0	275	500	5556.7	3.89	216.4
Frey, Paul, Gilman, Illinois.		Big Boy's Priscilla 414244	AHI	360.0	326	645	7297.0	4.34	316.5
Funk, Alvin L., A. L. Funk Dairies, Collegeville, Pennsylvania.		Damascus' Sweet Girl 313355	AHI	360.0	266	532	5853.0	4.87	285.3
	8714	Fannie's Ann of Funk's Farm 524606	FHI	270.5	365	730	7046.9	4.90	345.4
George, R. L., Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, Indiana.	8715	Georgeland Happy Maid 602403	GHI	254.0	365	730	6228.5	5.25	326.8
Gordon, Earle M., Sodus, Michigan.	R1988	Esther a Gordon 371732	AHI	360.0	365	730	9555.6	4.83	461.3
Gordon, James Alexander, Mrs., Clearbrook Farm, South Lyon, Michigan.	8716	Clearbrook's Hazel 565711	DHI	310.0	315	630	8126.1	4.28	348.2
	8717	Clearbrook's Joyce 565708	CHI	327.9	365	730	9850.8	4.85	478.2
	8718	Clearbrook's Marie 565704	AHI	360.0	342	678	10198.6	5.73	583.9
	8719	Clearbrook's Princess Mary 565713	EHI	304.8	320	636	7880.0	4.88	384.9
	8720	Clearbrook's Scotch Heather 565714	EHI	303.4	340	677	7969.6	4.96	395.1
Gould, S. T., Gilt Edge Dairy, Gilman, Iowa.	R3193	Gilmedge Royal Beauty 416429	AHI	360.0	365	730	8457.8	5.72	483.8
		Gilmedge Royal Kamala 416433	AHI	360.0	305	610	6410.3	4.28	274.6
	R5034	Gilmedge Silver Coronet 416435	BHI	354.0	318	636	7898.2	4.79	378.1
Greenwood, W. G., Greenwood Farm, Newport, Ohio.	8721	Greenwood Peggy Queen 537804	GHI	257.2	305	610	7126.9	4.75	338.4
Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Massachusetts.	8722	Cragscut Princess Esther 602233	GHI	259.6	334	666	7193.9	4.90	352.3
Hodges, Howard R. & Lea J., Romany Woods Farm, Rochester, Michigan.	R7324	Cuffdale's Nancy 390776	AHI	360.0	365	730	10089.1	4.73	477.1
	R7546	Cuffdale's Zelia 405268	AHI	360.0	305	610	8721.5	5.32	464.1
Hudson Brothers, Meadow Lane Farm, Berrien Center, Michigan.	R6559	Blossom's Queen of Meadow Lane 457309	CHI	327.8	337	674	8060.5	5.02	404.9
	8723	Polly's Pansy of Meadow Lane 529666	GHI	261.9	365	730	10516.8	4.96	521.3
Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.	R7463	Ames Rose-Sequel Mona 513625	FHI	283.5	365	1905	5370.2	5.33	286.4
Kendall, Henry P., Moose Hill Farm, Sharon, Massachusetts.		Moose Hill Alice 456439	AHI	360.0	320	640	8113.9	4.21	341.2
		Moose Hill Carnation 497455	CHI	340.9	295	590	7199.7	4.34	312.7
	R7232	Moose Hill Cleopatria 558012	DHI	308.5	326	652	7476.7	4.48	335.2
Kestner, E. H., Sugar Grove Farm, Ashland, Ohio.	8724	Barbara of Sugar Grove 575130	DHI	306.9	365	730	7994.6	5.45	435.9
Knuth, C. Virginia, Chinook, Washington.	8725	Venetia of Chicona 604570	GHI	261.5	365	730	6788.7	6.17	419.1
Larzelere, R. Keith, Schoolcraft, Michigan.	R5098	Margie or Hickory Grove 435171	BHI	343.5	357	714	8644.3	5.40	467.2
Lavis, J. H. & Edith S., Hi-Lo Farms, Mason, Michigan.		Suzann of Hi-Lo Farm 349012	AHI	360.0	365	730	6664.5	4.98	332.0
Lemley, Walter, Maradea Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.	8726	Maradea Butterfly 549964	EHI	302.7	346	692	7339.3	4.98	365.7
Matthews, Marianna, Mrs., Glendale, Ohio.	8727	Golden Glow Louise 481839	DHI	314.0	307	748	7710.9	4.51	347.6
		Shona Form 512145	EHI	290.5	256	601	4929.6	4.85	239.3
McConnell, C. M., Five Points Farm, West Salem, Ohio.	R4310	Five Points Ivalene 419179	AHI	360.0	328	656	7652.2	5.05	386.2
McKee, O. A., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.	8728	KoKosing's Mary 2d 541779	DHI	322.5	336	672	8500.9	4.17	354.3
	8729	KoKosing's Sunbeam 591472	EHI	289.9	334	668	5944.9	5.34	317.7
Meyer Brothers, Olympia, Washington.	R7380	Leda of Delphi Dell 559900	FHI	279.7	365	730	5809.1	5.79	336.2
	R7030	Light of Delphi Dell 549633	EHI	301.1	320	640	7469.2	5.05	377.5
	8730	Lita of Delphi Dell 594876	GHI	259.7	342	684	7195.5	4.78	344.0
	R7305	Mazie of Chicona 542334	DHI	311.3	365	730	11252.6	5.42	610.1
Michigan State College, Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Michigan.	8731	Kellogg Athenian Bonnie 530530	GHI	267.5	365	730	8752.1	4.56	398.8
	8732	Kellogg Athenian's Goldie 596865	FHI	270.4	253	506	5784.4	5.31	307.3
	8733	Kellogg Athenian's Rose 599900	GHI	256.5	363	726	5129.2	5.04	258.7
		Kellogg Bathsheba's Primrose 551266	EHI	298.1	287	574	5399.9	4.89	263.8
	R744	Kellogg Fleurie's Star 353495	AHI	360.0	365	730	6990.9	5.34	373.1
Mithoefer, Fred & Sons, Mithoefer Guernsey Farms, Indianapolis, Indiana.	8734	Delight of Mithoefer Farms 584434	GHI	266.1	365	730	8443.0	4.25	358.8
		Golden Dale's Fastidious 424672	AHI	360.0	365	730	5280.7	5.03	265.6
	8735	Mithoefer's Mandy 494497	AHI	360.0	365	730	8835.1	4.96	438.2
Noyes Brothers, Edgewater Farm, Waterloo, Nebraska.	8736	Dandy Boy's Select 515497	FHI	274.0	365	730	6616.5	5.21	345.0
		Ellen of Alraru 434186	AHI	360.0	365	730	6804.8	5.19	353.4
	8737	Jill of Alraru 547696	DHI	311.5	365	730	8388.5	5.07	425.4

Ober, Charles L., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio.	8738	Golden Hieda 444689	CHI	336.5	360	720	7948.9	4.80	381.9
	8739	Polly's Gay Caromel 417175	AHI	360.0	331	662	8440.9	4.45	375.9
	8740	Titania's Noble Queen May 417174	AHI	360.0	344	688	8160.7	5.22	426.1
	8741	Ultra Daisy Polly 391447	AHI	360.0	365	730	9642.9	5.22	503.7
	8742	W. W. B.'s Favorite 468035	DHI	319.0	316	632	6963.1	4.71	328.0
Pancratz, Arnold, Elmwood Farm, Dubuque, Iowa.	8743	Elmwood Frolic 505141	EHI	288.7	365	730	6684.6	6.31	422.0
	R7342	Elmwood Honey 487720	EHI	301.0	365	730	8796.6	5.07	446.3
	R5512	Elmwood Violet's Helen 482795	BHI	345.6	365	730	6940.4	5.41	375.3
Reed, Theo. P. & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, New Jersey.	8744	Meadowlane Irene 518044	GHI	265.7	365	730	8433.7	5.18	437.0
Risser, Fred S., Whitebreast Farm, Chariton, Iowa.	R4065	Whitebreast Gertrude 390974	AHI	360.0	347	694	7361.2	5.76	423.8
	R4114	Whitebreast Hattie 420629	AHI	360.0	336	669	6849.7	6.18	423.3
	R7696	Whitebreast Juliet 496886	EHI	300.8	297	594	6806.8	6.31	429.3
	8745	Whitebreast Larkspur 530919	GHI	263.5	365	730	5603.8	6.63	371.7
	8746	Whitebreast Lassie 535918	GHI	259.3	349	695	6738.7	4.45	300.1
Ruehs, E. W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Michigan.		Rosemont Aletha 599100	GHI	250.5	365	730	5229.5	4.68	244.5
	R5460	Rosemont Lou 373703	AHI	360.0	317	634	6518.3	5.56	362.1
	R5461	Rosemont Madam Queen 2d 473539	AHI	360.0	294	581	8249.9	4.81	396.8
	8747	Rosemont Pride Peggy 599099	GHI	250.5	365	730	7076.5	4.07	288.3
Simms, Albert G., Los Poblanos Ranch, Albuquerque, New Mexico.	8748	Interlochs Quest 433185	AHI	360.0	326	784	8680.9	4.35	378.0
	8749	Poblanos Royal Lassie 553443	GHI	250.5	365	730	5794.5	4.76	275.8
South Dakota State College, Brookings, South Dakota.	R7486	College Sequel Sensation 485633	EHI	298.3	286	570	7259.0	5.23	379.7
Springer, Robert Sheppard, Green Valley Farm, Bourbon, Missouri.	R7393	Harriett of Green Valley 566384	EHI	288.5	365	730	8429.2	4.88	411.5
Struble Brothers, Galesburg, Michigan.	8750	Dottie of River Valley Farm 498002	AHI	360.0	264	528	7119.3	5.46	388.8
	8751	Monogram's River Valley Dot 513075	AHI	360.0	351	702	7617.4	5.46	416.2
Swan, Emery & Son, Olympia, Washington.	8752	Alzoa Bluebell 529335	GHI	253.8	365	730	11808.1	4.27	504.2
Thompson, Karl, Fawn Star Farm, Norwich, New York.	R6837	King's Cathedral Belle 451508	CHI	325.9	303	603	6893.9	6.32	435.8
Tomlinson, E. T., Poniton Farms, Bridgeton, New Jersey.	8753	Florette of Kenilwood 349588	AHI	360.0	365	730	10540.4	4.21	443.5
Upjohn Richland Farms, Richland, Michigan.	R3852	Green Vale Cherish 467501	AHI	360.0	365	730	11240.4	4.19	471.0
Upjohn, W. E., Estate, Upjohn Richland Farms, Richland, Michigan.	8754	Deloris of Richland Farms 539064	GHI	250.5	311	610	8054.8	4.42	355.7
	8755	Lady Hazel of Richland Farms 532177	GHI	252.0	348	684	7717.1	4.19	323.4
VanderVoort, S. B., Upaway Farms, Ashville, New York.	8756	Burlingham's Alsace 328868	AHI	360.0	365	730	9968.0	5.73	571.2
	8757	Fair Billows of Hedgewood 446211	CHI	333.4	365	730	11046.8	5.79	640.0
	8758	Fair Catch of Hedgewood 427540	AHI	360.0	365	730	15412.8	4.69	722.8
	8759	Silverdale of Hedgewbod 404590	AHI	360.0	365	730	7720.7	5.48	422.8
Walnut Hall Farm, Donerail, Kentucky.	R7295	Forest Ranger's Jeanette 545648	CHI	339.0	289	578	6470.7	5.36	346.8
	R7117	King's Belle Marie 552917	DHI	309.8	288	576	7409.8	5.85	433.3
	R7298	Walnut Hall Susanna 558131	EHI	299.5	288	576	7507.9	5.34	401.1
Wisconsin, University of, Madison, Wisconsin.		University Caraway 431109	BHI	357.7	277	554	7512.5	4.44	333.6
	8760	University Dora's Virginia 510681	DHI	310.2	365	730	6349.1	5.11	324.6
	8761	University Preena 378587	AHI	360.0	365	730	8748.7	5.53	484.0

Reentries R

Approved Advanced Register Records

From November 15, 1940, to December 1, 1940

CLASS A—Five Years and Over

A. R.	Name and Owner	Lbs. Milk	Per Cent Fat	Lbs. Fat	Total No. Milkings	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sire	Dam
R°41799	Foremost Leila 447993 Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.	13965.5	5.96	832.8	1095	5—6	Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666 A. R.	Valor's Ilya 386379
-°51908	Tamworth Isabel 413583 S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.	15778.6	5.24	826.1	1089	5—2	Aiyukpa L. Czar 178703 A. R.	Tamworth Kate 272748
R44182	Master's Maid of Laneside 412709 C. C. Vaughan, 3rd, Franklin, Va.	17237.7	4.46	769.3	1095	6—6	Cherub's Master Fern of Laneside 136262	Cherub's Louise of Laneside 284738
R46350	Sunny-Valley Rosemary 463581 George D. Pratt, Jr., New Milford, Conn.	15803.1	4.79	757.3	1083	5—3	Gayhead's Mahomet 111871 A. R.	U. H.'s Rose of Clapboard Hill 246703
R¶39311	Melody of Ware 476893 George H. Timmins, Ware, Mass.	15264.2	4.92	750.5	1095	5—5	Searchlight of Ware 194033 A. R.	Music of Ware 374828
R¶36346	Ridglydale's Anna Marie 381088 W. Silas Ridgly, Decatur, Ill.	12860.8	5.80	745.8	1095	6—8	Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666, A. R.	Marie of Ridglydale 314897
R31217	Escalon Hulda 351182 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.	13558.1	5.39	731.2	1093	10—5	Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R.	Escalon Hilda 247208
51765	Bellevernon Patrician Julia 358890 Albert Winter, Mahwah, N. J.	12823.1	5.69	729.1	1095	7—7	Ultra Patrician 167522	Bellevernon Julia 258393
R46499	Roberta of Oak Park 384409 J. A. Campbell, Amity, Oregon.	14403.7	4.94	711.3	730	6—8	Royal's King of Lenor Place 178488 A. R.	Flu's Countess May of Green Acres 154453
51762	Forges Royal Rixie 410215 Est. S. L. Whipple, Plymouth, Mass.	11859.8	5.88	697.1	1091	5—8	Forges Royal Knight 188495	Forges Ruby Janice 350109
R38066	Bright Lad's Janet 371637 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	13495.2	5.13	692.8	1095	6—7	Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R.	Janet Hardwick 242390
R42098	Woodside Princess Gem 444724 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	14403.8	4.81	692.6	1094	6—5	Sonata's Supreme 200994 A. R.	Fannie of Moorland Farm's Gem 383507
R¶40136	Hardwick's Master's Lady 423367 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	13030.2	5.28	688.4	1095	5—0	Hardwick's Master 207096 A. R.	Pacemaker's Ultra Lady 251506
R44039	Bonnybrook Jessie 454882 W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, S. C.	11902.2	5.68	675.7	1095	6—4	Hazelwood's Rotarian 201919	Rex's Jessie 406248
51881	Horse Shoe La Fern Slip 398431 Stuart M. Aldrich, Rehoboth, Mass.	14989.4	4.46	668.4	1095	5—11	Hilltop Butterfat General 189154 A. R.	Horse Shoe C. Fern Slip 270205
R¶43316	Appin's Golda 385055 Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.	11050.2	6.00	663.2	1094	6—7	Upland's General 79094 A. R.	Appin's Gloria 263886
R¶36884	Greyholme's Choice Daisy 384394 Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.	12695.0	5.18	657.4	1095	6—8	Falcon's Masterpiece 96043 A. R.	Greyholme's Sequel Iris 244014
51800	Shaw's Silver 473746 M. C. Crouch, Hartsville, S. C.	12958.2	4.99	646.8	1095	5—11	Coker Silver Ophir 156994 A. R.	Bonnie Lass of Black River 226513
R38202	Coronation Monita 400536 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	13959.1	4.59	640.2	1095	6—0	Langwater Philosopher 187794 A. R.	Green Meadow Monita 248794
R¶30469	Rancho Prince's Louise 339121 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	13583.1	4.64	629.8	1032	10—5	King's Prince of the Rancho 148546 A. R.	Mary Louise of the Rancho 2d 156403
R¶41304	Neffland's Doris 340257 Lloyd Neff, Goshen, Ind.	11298.3	5.57	629.7	1080	7—11	Glenburnie Galore 16th 133032	King's Duchess 198077
R¶41354	Moughon Perry's Mary 487002 J. W. Edelen, Glenarm, Md.	12129.4	5.19	629.5	1095	5—2	Moughon Perry 194276	Emily's Surprise 275711
51852	Midview's Georgette 455726 A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va.	11593.1	5.43	629.0	1095	6—0	Winston Farms Gold Seeker 104962 A. R.	Winston Farms Goldie 200665
R¶45998	Maple Lawn Farms Louise 408017 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	13098.5	4.77	625.0	1056	5—9	Phillipe of Maple Lawn Farm 172909 A. R.	Valerie of Maple Lawn Farms 352030

R35878	St. James Champion's Rose 357627 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.	14108.6	4.43	624.5	1095	7—6	Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R.	St. James May Rose Prevosts 259363
R¶38405	Majesty's Queen Rose 409602 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	12047.6	5.13	618.3	1095	5—7	Majesty's Resolute 162140 A. R.	Hardwick's Queen Rose 228449
R44370	Crum Creek's Browallia 365401 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	12001.5	5.14	616.5	1087	7—4	Royal Gold of Hill Girt 167678 A. R.	Crum Creek's Pansy 278050
R39132	Mound City Mayflower 381182 Charles A. Wilkins, Platteville, Wis.	14182.7	4.32	612.7	1095	6—11	Aiyukpa L. Marmion 186307 A. R.	Mound City Margo 233338
R35391	Barnegat Crescenda 357523 Harry B. Cox, Grass Valley, Calif.	11616.1	5.18	601.6	730	7—4	Langwater Sierra 165342 A. R.	Alma's Crescenda of Few Acres 213878
R¶40111	Berndale's Linda Belle 383355 Henry J. Brandtjen, Farmington, Minn.	12744.1	4.65	592.6	1018	6—7	Duke of Berndale 170108 A. R.	Linda of Berndale 291319
¶51761	Laura of Hamston 402802 George J. Pollack, Binghamton, N. Y.	11716.1	5.05	591.5	1095	7—8	Pat of Banksburn 185192 A. R.	Lou of Banksburn 255105
R39950	Troutmere Silver Bell 330129 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.	14714.9	4.02	591.2	730	8—7	Troutmere Colonel Lindbergh 136624 A. R.	Glenwood's Silver Bells of Orchard Hill 107652
R36199	Imp. Candie's Charm 318398 A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.	12533.2	4.70	588.7	1065	9—0	Candie's Cornet R. G. A. S. 5562 P. S. A. R.	Imp. Candie's Daisy II. 304497
51912	Gele's Dolly Blossom 218081 John W. Hollis, Hornell, N. Y.	12595.2	4.65	586.3	1095	13—2	Governor Gele of Summit Dale 49844 A. R.	Blossom's Dolly of Maple Park 110375
R¶40420	Brooklandwood Kitty Girl 393907 Anne P. Emerson, Brooklandville, Md.	10720.0	5.41	580.1	1085	5—8	Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 A. R.	Redpath's Wonder Blossom 237433
R¶36644	Hazelwood's Gilda 382087 R. B. Caldwell, Chester, S. C.	12719.9	4.51	573.4	1095	6—6	Imp. Betsey's Emblem 126428 A. R.	Little Minnie of Brice Farm 123667
¶51923	Rose's Florentine of San Geldo 414722 J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.	11453.8	4.90	560.7	1095	7—5	Clearview Hannibal 134304 A. R.	Florentine Majestic Rose 301637
51794	Oak Terrace Glory 365868 Est. A. J. Wardrep, Concord, Tenn.	11595.2	4.79	555.4	1095	7—6	Klondike Gay Resolute 177238 A. R.	Rugby's Kathleen 100561
R†39689	Chestnut Ridge Lily Sweetness 427878 Est. William Erf, Bellevue, Ohio.	10005.7	5.43	543.1	610	5—2	Franchester Sailor 201319 A. R.	Chestnut Ridge Princess Lily 322402
R¶43534	Hardwick's Darling 371632 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	11491.0	4.58	526.1	1095	7—1	Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	Glenwood's Darling of Locust Grove 250181
51774	Best Helpmeet of San Geldo 496152 J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.	11622.5	4.49	522.0	1095	7—2	Clearview Hannibal 134304 A. R.	Minnie's Best Helpmate 272876
R37716	Homestead Foremost's Pauline 389836 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	10223.0	5.01	512.5	1095	6—4	Foremost's Count 93847 A. R.	Penncrest's Royal Master's May Rose 223155
51913	May of Sy Farm 422276 Fred Sy, Kiel, Wis.	11298.0	4.42	499.1	1063	6—7	Champion of Alta Vista 178407 A. R.	Dairymaid of Sy Farm 226405
R¶40787	Holly of Chicona 501554 Albion L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.	11071.3	4.44	491.4	730	5—3	Chicona Byrne 194943 A. R.	Hope of Chicona 172261
†51814	Meadow Spring Beatrice 387710 Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J.	10697.8	4.51	482.6	610	6—8	Nonpareil's Royal of Breidablik 132656 A. R.	Meadow Spring King's Girl 327055
R¶38550	Franchester Corinna 397038 W. G. McClain & Sons, Bellaire, Ohio.	11449.6	4.17	477.4	872	6—1	Green Meadow Constant 89353 A. R.	Franchester Vivian 271250
R45667	Clare of Hill Girt 360863 E. H. Baily & Sons, Oxford, Pa.	9069.8	5.20	471.9	730	8—2	Langwater Pilot 176205 A. R.	Nora Claremont 290336
R†43440	Lively Lady's Trixie 343189 Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.	8944.0	5.12	457.8	557	8—7	Helendale Elector 143147	Lively Lady 140281
¶51782	Cora of Maple Ridge 279370 Missouri Improvement Company, Bismarck, Mo.	9380.2	4.88	457.4	1012	10—5	Elect's Adonis of Four Pine 114587	Clover of Maple Ridge 170931
R44557	Fir Ridge Beauty 413605 Hart & Gammeltoft, Roy, Wash.	9620.7	4.72	454.3	730	5—3	Douglaston Ultra William 196157 A. R.	Fir Ridge Dorcas 351864
R34262	Great Hill's Perfection 354708 R. Udell Thornton, Acushnet, Mass.	9365.8	4.77	446.5	1095	8—0	Langwater Prior 115854 A. R.	Great Hill's Marshflower 221437
†51905	Greenfield Desire 396463 J. Howard Cliffe, Ivyland, Pa.	8739.0	5.09	444.8	602	6—0	Riverview's Warrior's Nero 187476	Greenfield Deborah 347728
R†42376	Fircrest Nancy 362612 C. J. Edwards, Tillamook, Oregon.	8368.8	5.30	443.6	610	7—10	Evaline's Captivator of Grangeville 148660 A. R.	Fircrest La France's Hope 250298
¶51846	Whimsy Full Moon 384726 Est. William R. West, New Bedford, Mass.	9355.6	4.72	441.3	1057	6—4	Mount Hope Quicksilver 168200 A. R.	New Moon of Whimsy 294071
R36300	Trixie's Star of Maple Grove 427421 F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis.	9018.6	4.86	438.4	652	7—9	Bonnie Doon Leader 155695	Bonnie Doon Freda 267806
51858	Alemco's Omicron 482963 H. W. Harding & Son, Jackson, Mich.	10987.7	3.83	421.3	858	7—0	Alemco's Achilles 158653	Alemco's Epsilon 274196
¶51889	Ashland Gifted Dora 384380 Joseph S. & Mabel Briggs, Yardley, Pa.	8548.6	4.77	407.8	646	6—7	Ashland Good Gift 184015 A. R.	Spring Run Dolly 151265
R†40202	Giermead Lottie 440813 R. L. Holden, West Lafayette, Ind.	6944.4	5.40	375.2	610	6—0	Giermead Ann's Admiral 156691 A. R.	Giermead Lucretia 308412

CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years

R42800	Rockingham Hollidella 523928 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.	14215.1	5.42	770.8	1095	4—8	Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981 A. R.	Rockingham Princess Della 414632
R¶42111	Coldspring's Hardwick's Jalena 444403 S. C. Price, Saint Johns, Pa.	16111.8	4.72	760.7	1095	4—6	Hardwick's Royal 207097 A. R.	Foremost Jalena 378863
R41266	Foremost Lilda 475297 Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.	12701.6	5.72	727.0	1095	4—7	May Royal's Valor 146509 A. R.	Fayroyal's Hilda 347884
51760	Challenger's Dittany 479596 Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.	12147.7	5.34	649.1	1093	4—10	Wild Rose's Challenger 214064 A. R.	Cherub's Royal Sunflower 409846
R46917	Sedgley Foremost Irene 521143 Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill.	12772.1	5.06	646.1	1068	4—10	Foremost's Holliston 112292 A. R.	Penetrator's Irene of Sunnyside 223423
R¶45092	Avalon Merry Louise 421769 Thomas Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	11433.9	5.61	641.0	1093	4—11	Cooper's King Louis 194072 A. R.	Trader's Merry Frances 369254
¶51879	Butterfat's Dorothy 477262 Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.	13590.4	4.68	635.9	1095	4—9	Hilltop Butterfat Admiral 198003	Banner's Faithful 363816
51907	Brookmead's Victoria 466861 Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa.	11661.5	5.32	620.8	1088	4—6	Brookmead's Herald 152117 A. R.	Cherub Victoria of Sunnyside 303409
R41505	Valor's May Rose of Oldacres 427012 E. Thaddeus Smith, East Northport, N. Y.	12163.0	4.53	550.4	730	4—9	Levity's Valor 209157 A. R.	Sov-Fantine Third Daughter 374372
51935	Cornell Goldenrod Roselyn 435461 Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	10389.1	5.29	549.2	1095	4—7	Cornell Masterpiece Goldenrod 205907	Cornell Ultra Rose 376702
¶51870	Badoja Queen 565650 J. H. Stewart, Dalton, Ohio.	10433.5	5.25	547.6	1089	4—6	Riverside Resolute 176610	Jennie Linn of Long View 343370
51808	Jobetty's Maud 439600 Ray S. Shoemaker, Progress, Pa.	10624.2	5.09	541.1	1095	4—8	Ward Acres Hyalo 152811 A. R.	Jobetty's Mabel 373465
51785	C. F.'s Brilliant 430501 Morris E. & Emmadele M. Stoudt, Riegelsville, Pa.	10154.9	5.24	531.8	1095	4—6	Brookmead's Fred 182183 A. R.	Fancy Hyacinth 310494
R¶42607	Quail Roost Maxim's Princess 519711 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	10737.6	4.93	529.4	1095	4—10	High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R.	Ivakota Princess of Medford 308203
¶51767	Clearbrook Valentia 432112 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.	10694.3	4.81	514.3	730	4—8	Chicona Christopher 190114 A. R.	Clearbrook Valentine 387789
R†44941	Escalon Eunice 430971 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.	8680.5	5.30	460.2	610	4—9	Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R.	Escalon Ruby Dell 357167

51803	Verbena Norma of South Lawn 444936 Est. John H. Axtell, Hendersonville, N. C.	9943.3	4.32	429.3	730	4—10	Bonnie Bess' May King 171782 A. R.	Verbena of South Lawn 175364
51799	Gladiator Rose 450818 The University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.	7564.3	5.20	393.5	988	4—6	Klondike Gladiator 187216 A. R.	Georgia's Rosette 301973
R†46149	Trixie's Columbine of Ellwood 455259 Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.	8043.5	4.83	388.1	610	4—11	Meadow Lawn Star 203174 A. R.	Lively Lady's Trixie 343189
R†47288	Viola's Portulaca of Ellwood 461297 Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.	8719.5	4.05	353.1	610	4—6	Bonnie Doon Rose Ajax 202283 A. R.	Viola of Elmwood 372274
	CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years							
R42097	Woodside Janella 3d's Janie 516901 Clyde M. & Evalon M. Swarr, Landisville, Pa.	14288.5	4.86	694.9	1095	4—4	Blossom's Sailor Boy 206803 A. R.	Woodside Janella 3d 304671
R¶43905	Bournedale Eulalie 468149 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	11852.5	5.38	637.4	1094	4—0	Bournedale Coronet-Majesty 212791 A. R.	Bournedale Evelyn 390067
¶51789	Riegeldale Huntress 504075 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	11239.4	5.51	618.9	1095	4—5	Caumsett Taxpayer 145444 A. R.	Quail Roost Maxim's Diana 355028
R¶43070	Sequel of Woodside 442303 Est. James A. Burden, Syosset, N. Y.	12486.9	4.78	597.3	1091	4—2	Rockingham Sheik 146608 A. R.	Sequence of Woodside 358290
R47213	Bolton's Royal Trixie 447988 Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, Bristol, Pa.	10005.0	5.80	580.0	730	4—0	Trixie's King of Firestone Farms 118298 A. R.	Royal Frances of Bolton 288791
R38058	Birchfield Annon 399825 Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.	10359.6	5.40	559.1	871	4—4	Imp. Bickleigh Sequel 122548 A. R.	Birchfield Patcyanna 339543
51802	Nova Farm's Delight 527755 L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek, N. Y.	11902.9	4.29	510.7	1019	4—2	Rockingham Ultra Rex 187870	Nova's Iona Select 362956
51804	Alberta's Beauty 435076 R. A. Burch, Florence, S. C.	9469.0	5.14	487.0	1095	4—4	Sequel's Hopeful 175776	Cavalier's Alberta 299676
R†46246	Santa Cruz Holliston Juliann 445732 W. B. Doty, Fresno, Calif.	8762.2	5.48	479.9	610	4—1	Holliston Royal of Rockingham 154687 A. R.	Santa Cruz Butterfat Janet 364401
51772	Hill Girt Annette 478603 H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.	8215.7	5.74	471.9	838	4—1	Florham Bulwark 205352 A. R.	Jeanette of Hill Girt Farm 290334
†51926	Sweet Maid of Busy Miss 475531 C. C. Spencer, Forest Hill, Md.	9228.8	4 80	443.0	610	4—1	Brooklandwood Reliance 163716 A. R.	Busy Miss of Spenceola 263691
51914	Homestead Reveller's Viola 441324 Homestead Dairy Farm, Incorporated, Salisbury, Md.	8172.1	5.24	428.3	730	4—3	Langwater Reveller 206846 A. R.	Homestead Viola 386333
R41745	Border King's Gracie 448735 Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.	7890.8	5.23	412.9	1062	4—5	Broadland Border King 198142 A. R.	Golden Boy's Grace 247037
R†43255	Shy Ann of Bancroft Acres 456782 Glenn L. Bancroft, Swartz Creek, Mich.	8294.2	4.70	390.1	610	4—4	Ted of Quality Hill 214142 A. R.	Nell of Fern Hill 247790
	CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years							
R°43976	Maple Lane Lucky Lass 463942 A. H. Chambers, Kingston, N. Y.	16781.3	5.26	882.8	1095	3—9	Saugerties Africander 116932 A. R.	Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555
R¶46461	St. James Champion's Nettie 479297 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.	13960.4	4.97	693.9	1095	3—6	Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R.	St. James Prince's Jeanette 376869
51936	Franchester Adorable 469505 Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.	12943.0	4.74	613.0	1089	3—9	Franchester Sheik 175145 A. R.	Mary Malenea 222276
R45782	Hardwick's Abbess 472776 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	12488.6	4.64	580.0	1095	3—7	Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	Hardwick's Amos's Chelly 358256
¶51887	Bonnybrook Queen Blossom 465292 W. B. Stringfellow, Chester. S. C.	11827.9	4.77	564.1	1050	3—11	Hazelwood's Hector 168107 A. R.	Imp. Blossom of the Fontaines 149252
51902	Rockmore Pandora 475481 Marjorie Dee Bender, Laramie, Wyo.	10454.0	5.13	536.0	1004	3—7	Riverview's Governor Ultra Don 168966	Rockmore Spidora 408597
¶51861	Supreme's Bernice 477512 J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C.	11132.7	4.68	521.4	1095	3—8	Cornelia's Supreme 162152 A. R.	Jubilee's Barbara 279729
R44319	Rivelon Royal Brightness 525109 Louis McL. Merryman, Jr., Sparks, Md.	10490.5	4.90	514.0	1093	3—6	Rivelon's May Royal 145583 A. R.	Rivelon Foremost Maid 327966
R¶43113	Iva of Oronoko 456352 J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Mich.	9965.0	5.12	510.3	730	3—7	Homestead Athenian 162168	Beauty of Oronoko 258864
R¶47261	Avalon Florance Louise 482406 Thomas Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	7979.8	5.99	478.1	966	3—6	Maple Lane Hanson's King 209391	Avalon Alice 404921
¶51838	Nashoba Valiant Charity 503228 H. H. Whitcomb, Littleton, Mass.	8700.7	5.48	476.9	1095	3—7	Nashoba Valiant Steadfore 216998	Nashoba Charity 450772
¶51828	Foremost Martha 494850 Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md.	10259.4	4.57	468.8	1089	3—10	Foremost Nobly Born 182562 A. R.	Ultra Cream Cup of City View 187129
51850	Comet's Bloom 542840 Stephen W. Sabine, Groton, Mass.	10321.8	4.38	452.3	1095	3—7	Westfield Comet 209849	Juror's Westfield Rosebloom 435768
51837	Nashoba Septimus' Beatrix 547050 H. H. Whitcomb, Littleton, Mass.	8566.3	5.26	450.4	1095	3—11	Langwater Septimus 130279 A. R.	Nashoba Steadfast Beatrix 424305
51796	Afton's Pioneer Princess 462247 R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.	8885.0	5.00	443.9	730	3—6	Florham Pioneer 141062 A. R.	Afton's Princess Patty 240586
†51882	Homeacres Marie of Farview 480911 E. A. Swendson, Lake Beulah, Wis.	7145.4	5.88	419.8	609	3—8	Homeacres Clementine's Jess 198014	Harvester's Paola of Farview 315160
R¶45362	Alma of Ballard Farm 465987 Ballard Brothers, Niles, Mich.	7669.7	5.38	412.7	730	3—8	Emigrant of Oronoko 198336 A. R.	Virginia of Ballard Farm 101512
†51842	Bertha of Myersmead 480008 L. C. Myers, Lapaz, Ind.	6773.6	5.68	384.7	610	3—7	Harry of Ranier 221466 A. R.	Zula of Myersmead 419246
R†47208	Bournedale Princess Patricia 469592 Est. Karl Stoll, Hyde Park, N. Y.	6354.6	5.41	344.1	610	3—10	Bournedale Coronet-Majesty 212791 A. R.	Bournedale Princess Pearl 358312
†51863	Golden Grange Bea 571509 Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Ind.	5631.5	5.76	324.2	610	3—7	Kenfleur's Pilgrim Crescent 115615 A. R.	Beauty of Honeysuckle Farm 349851
	CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years							
R°46915	Savage Farm Bell 475368 B. Briel, Sandston, Va.	15287.9	5.16	789.3	1095	3—4	Foxdean's Bright Boy 222954	Foxdeans Bell 374207
R°¶46987	Groton House Sapphire 481973 Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass.	12142.9	5.88	713.9	1094	3—4	Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 A. R.	Beauhaven's Garnet 445044
°51894	Forges Ruth 504811 Est. S. L. Whipple, Plymouth, Mass.	13683.2	5.20	711.2	1088	3—1	Grafton Farm Select 220962 A. R.	Forges Paul Jean 406757
51806	Byrnely Belle of The Ball 477789 Ray S. Shoemaker, Progress, Pa.	11913.3	5.18	616.6	1095	3—4	Langwater Mariner 98629 A. R.	Byrnely La Belle 268172
¶51812	Edgewood Farm's Lucilia 477663 Stevens Brothers, North Andover, Mass.	11905.6	5.10	607.4	1095	3—4	Edgewood's Prince Foremost 206476	Lucile of Emmenthal 401609
R¶46679	Maywick's Dimple 481944 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	11859.8	5.11	606.2	1095	3—4	Maywick 217857 A. R.	Fellowship Royal Godey 355926
R46382	Rarmelton Golden Prudence 479516 Roger A. Black, Mansfield, Ohio.	11779.4	4.67	550.1	1095	3—5	Chedco Laddie 139827 A. R.	Raemelton Sunny Periwinkle 413923
¶51869	Stella of Clover Glen 528215 H. C. Hanson, Barnum, Minn.	9900.7	5.53	547.2	934	3—5	Boulder Bridge Sultan 212900 A. R.	Cherry's Rose of Clover Glen 365844
51860	Callie of Edisto Farms 484348 J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C.	11547.0	4.68	540.3	1095	3—0	Foremost Masterpiece 3d 190203 A. R.	Jeweller's Irene 317433

51841	Horse Shoe La Habiscus 484378 George P. Clark, Shannock, R. I.	8879.9	6.06	538.2	1095	3—1	Hilltop Butterfat General 189154 A. R.	Horse Shoe C. Hare 327287
51778	Oakdale's Pela Love 511207 J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.	11717.6	4.52	530.2	1095	3—2	V. P. I. Squire Dairymaid's Felix 160032 A. R.	Oakdale's Foremost Doris 224640
¶51927	Winsome Rose 574734 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	8614.6	6.00	516.7	1095	3—3	Quail Roost Maxim Warrior 202804	Horatius' White Rose 380444
51928	Owen's Place Princess 594508 Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Bremen, Ind.	8414.3	6.13	515.9	730	3—1	Fern's Roger of Owen's Place 196070	Princess of Lone Beech Farm 302080
51903	Runnymede Marthe 480374 Alvan T. Fuller, North Hampton, N. H.	9309.9	5.35	497.8	730	3—2	Florham Commoner 208805 A. R.	Harvester's Gypsy of High Hill 259281
¶51764	Warrior's Easter Lilly 460838 Hamilton F. Kean, Elizabeth, N. J.	9363.1	5.30	496.7	1095	3—2	Green Lane Warrior 197797	Green Lane Easter Lilly 334916
51836	Neshaminy Meadow's Elizabeth 573219 William H. Doubler, Hartsville, Pa.	10333.9	4.73	488.6	730	3—4	Barren Ridge Abraham 202684	Silver Lake's Marmion's Lily 193775
51840	Horse Shoe La Donna May 484374 George P. Clark, Shannock, R. I.	9825.9	4.95	486.3	1095	3—2	Hilltop Butterfat General 189154 A. R.	Horse Shoe Liberty Belle 270206
†51816	Rozelyn's Marilyn 500563 D. W. Barclay, Burlington, Wash.	7914.0	6.05	479.0	610	3—3	Fircrest Knight 215721	Rozelyn's Mary Ann 494514
51776	Ivakota's Rosie 528766 J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.	10780.0	4.44	478.9	1095	3—1	Sherwood Forest Holliston 205640 A. R	Ivakota Una's Choice 279443
¶51754	Avalon Marvel Lady 482412 Thomas Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	8964.7	5.26	471.7	1033	3—3	Cooper's King Louis 194072 A. R.	Avalon Fair Lady 392297
51758	Lone Rock's Ione Patricia 488921 Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.	8038.6	5.79	465.4	730	3—3	Daylight Deborah's Lad's Echo 214635	Lone Rock's Patricia Sophia 266272
51873	Jomado's Goldenrod 499239 J. M. Dozier, Lee Hall, Va.	7398.0	5.82	430.9	1034	3—1	Jomado's Ultra Anton 211279 A. R.	Jomado's Duchess 355091
†51924	Evergreen's Hopeful Litelu 599460 Philip W. Smith, New Hope, Pa.	8164.4	5.27	430.6	610	3—0	Mount Hope Uppermost 211212 A. R.	Letitia Glenglad of Evergreen 486647
†51830	Juliet of Thousand Springs 477321 Minnie W. Miller, Wendell, Idaho.	10108.3	4.20	424.8	610	3—2	Coventry Honoria's Sequel 196522 A. R.	Juno of Thousand Springs 364894
¶51810	Helen of Clover Glen 528216 James E. Kelley, Minneapolis, Minn.	8500.7	4.95	421.2	976	3—4	Boulder Bridge Sultan 212900 A. R.	Golden Glow's Pride Belle 464183
†51888	Modern Acres Jewel 527307 E. H. Baily & Sons, Oxford, Pa.	8198.9	4.82	394.8	610	3—1	Royal of Modern Acres 232545 A. R.	Modern Acres Royal Jewel 414832
R†46828	Royal's Bell of Modern Acres 527303 E. H. Baily & Sons, Oxford, Pa.	8020.6	4.86	389.7	610	3—3	Royal of Modern Acres 232545	C. F.'s Blue Bell 409111
51834	Dawnita of Chicona 548465 Albion L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.	8248.1	4.67	384.8	720	3—2	Langwater Sabean 151994	Dionysia of Chicona 468975
55793	Farragut's Gay Lass 500085 Est. A. J. Wardrep, Concord, Tenn.	8875.4	4.30	381.4	1095	3—2	Klondike Gaymaster 201021 A. R.	Gay Lassie of Twin Brook 239277
51775	Butler Island Majesty Maryly 467917 J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.	8233.0	4.55	374.5	1022	3—5	May Royal's Majesty 117245 A. R.	Valor's Imogene 374529
¶51906	Brookmead's Rosie 523394 Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa.	7411.1	4.85	359.1	848	3—1	Langwater Peer 156557	Meadows Farm Santa Tess 292081
R†46783	Rex's Lollie 557074 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	7305.5	4.71	344.4	610	3—5	Pride's Rex of Hillview 192905	Bryan's Meadow View Lassie 195576
¶51849	Tri-Gables Charming Lassie 584270 Frank E. Parker, Spencer, Mass.	8676.5	3.97	344.4	642	3—2	Hindsdale Golden Ranger 216598	Charming Sark Lassie 318314
†51818	Helendale Orinda 489770 William L. Erbach, Athens, Wis. & Fred R. Erbach, Beloit, Wis.	6974.5	4.79	334.1	610	3—0	Helendale Ultimus 219908	Helendale Lucile 406807
†51827	Farm School Trixie Figa 496328 The National Farm School, Farm School, Pa.	5550.4	5.90	327.4	610	3—0	Trixie's Ultra Laddie 190475	King Masher's Primrose 326628
†51895	Brightside Sue 493974 E. Baker Pyle, Malvern, Pa.	5071.7	5.93	300.5	598	3—3	Bethany Butterfat's Rex 204361 A. R.	Daylo Sunflower 197709

CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years

¶°*51937	Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651 H. F. Andrus, Yonkers, N. Y.	14094.7	6.05	853.1	1095	2—8	Bournedale Sensation 223212 A. R.	Bournedale Dandelion 402997
°51909	Kitchener Honeymoon 577668 S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mss.	12348.8	5.68	701.3	1095	2—8	Lincoln Crusader 213584	Rex's Heather 2d 429605
°¶51766	Charlescote Poplar 497164 Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Mass.	12932.7	4.95	640.7	1095	2—9	Langwater Peter 218757	Charlescote Karri 403680
°51874	Langwater Honeysuckle 541422 Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis.	12269.8	5.16	633.0	1095	2—8	Langwater Moonlight 160256 A. R.	Langwater Honoria 264812
¶51880	Howland Governor's Alder 535532 Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.	12936.7	4.77	616.9	1095	2—9	Mermaid's Governor 207415 A. R.	Banner's Faithful 363816
51929	Molla of Owen's Place 2d 513014 Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Bremen, Ind.	9905.3	5.88	582.4	701	2—8	Fern's Roger of Owen's Place 196070	Molla of Owen's Place 371453
51893	Langwater Anna 541421 John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.	12331.0	4.70	579.2	1095	2—11	Langwater Countryman 200171 A. R.	Langwater Annabelle 413615
51886	Noble's Keep of Gwynllan 515536 A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.	11026.8	5.23	577.0	1065	2—6	Valor's Noble 187183 A. R.	Imp. Keep III. of Clos au Contes 304503
¶51813	Gippy Count's Betsy 590269 Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.	10967.9	5.04	553.3	1095	2—7	Valor's Count 199271 A. R.	Holly's Gippy Beatrice 335614
51900	Sedgley Majesty's Erma 591478 August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill.	9339.5	5.89	550.5	1093	2—7	Bournedale Coronet-Majesty 212791 A. R.	Penetrator's Irene of Sunnyside 223423
51807	Byrnely Majestic's Betty 508063 Ray S. Shoemaker, Progress, Pa.	11983.8	4.46	534.9	1095	2—11	Majestic of Upton Pyne 191987	Byrnely Peerless Betty 268173
¶51824	Gippy Princess Lustrous 575075 Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.	11034.5	4.76	525.4	1095	2—11	Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991 A. R.	Sunny Lilac 365103
¶51811	Butler Island Valor Ernestine 492723 Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.	10354.1	4.98	515.2	1094	2—8	Valor's Viking 194323 A. R.	Maxim's Agnes 342339
51862	Woodholm's Peach Blossom 497507 Frederick Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass.	10070.5	5.07	510.3	1095	2—11	Langwater Dancer 208514	Woodholm's Cherry Blossom 408008
51930	Pine Creek Farm Nashke 493423 Des Moines Drug Company, Clive, Iowa.	8946.8	5.58	499.6	1401	2—11	Pine Creek Farm Santa Claus 225366	Raider's Cherry of Pine Creek 206140
¶51829	Gill's Gypson 510257 Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md.	10097.0	4.79	483.5	1095	2—6	Glenwood Gill 220353	Hardwick's Gypson Queen 389247
51839	Horse Shoe B. Mabel 509942 George P. Clark, Shannock, R. I.	9133.7	5.21	476.0	1095	2—6	Horse Shoe Falls Marshal 217366 A. R.	Wendmere Planet's May Belle 205467
¶51876	Tree Hill Fancette 511830 William J. Burlee, Richmond, Va.	8919.5	5.23	466.6	1095	2—7	Fox Dean's Billie 218719	Foxdean's Fancette 408700
51819	Horse Shoe C. Actress 484380 George P. Clark, Shannock, R. I.	9655.9	4.80	463.2	1095	2—9	Caumsett Courageous 136678 A. R.	Horse Shoe Arbutus 296599
51856	Mahout's Magic 525859 Victor B. Peters, Keokuk, Iowa.	8878.8	5.12	455.0	1095	2—6	Gayhead's Mahout 191962 A. R.	Rex's Laddie's Magic 496993

51777	Oakdale's Miss Nell 514994 J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.	9865.5	4.61	454.4	1095	2	11	V. P. I. Squire Dairymaid's Felix 160032 A. R.	Miss Princess of South Lawn 241166
51868	St. Albans Vigor Valor Izzy 594595 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	8886.5	5.05	449.2	1095	2	7	Foremost Vigor 228109	Vassar's Isabelle 428059
51826	Brooklawn's King's Lassie 511291 Alderney Dairy Company, Morris Plains, N. J.	8684.0	5.15	447.0	1095	2	7	Florham King Master 206039 A. R.	Maid's Daylo Lassie 316346
51798	Gayoso Southern Cordelia 522798 J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.	9131.2	4.87	445.1	1093	2	11	Gayoso Southern King 179413 A. R.	Gayoso Actor's Cordelia 267012
51817	Issaqueena Fancy 521971 D. E. Peck, Six Mile, S. C.	7871.4	5.64	444.1	1095	2	9	Sir Max of Garden Creek 202841	Coker Virginian Glory 408369
†51864	Goldy Peggy of Shantituck 2d 519658 Walter Matthys, Barron, Wis.	8163.0	5.18	422.7	610	2	7	Ultra Salome's Nestor 231600	Goldy Peggy of Shantituck 433538
R†46622	Empress' Mary Louise 510434 Frank S. Loyd, Lynchburg, Va.	7847.7	5.28	414.5	610	2	10	Noel's Nobleman of Mirador 154210	Ella's Empress of Mirador 455488
¶51784	Fair Field Brown Eyes C. 521535 Norris J. Kirk, Nottingham, Pa.	9535.3	4.32	412.0	1095	2	6	Florham Royal Count 225674 A. R.	Fair Field Lady Brown Eyes 442864
51791	Riegeldale Renown's Neda 496922 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	7843.9	5.14	402.9	1095	2	11	Gayoso Renown 209202 A. R.	Neda's Glory of W. S. R. 432975
51859	Mu's Alpha 561647 H. W. Harding & Son, Jackson, Mich.	8593.9	4.59	394.4	875	2	7	Eta's Patrick 236021	Alemco's Mu 420215
51763	Jo-Mar Cleo 526667 Roy E. Dillard, Salina, Kans.	8169.8	4.76	389.2	1094	2	6	Valor's Crusader 179868 A. R.	King's Golden Rose 258362
51872	Jomado's Anton's Mollie 503993 J. M. Dozier, Lee Hall, Va.	6587.1	5.62	370.5	1034	2	10	Jomado's Ultra Anton 211279 A. R.	Jomado's Roselea 428683
†51795	Afton's Peerless 509907 R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.	6087.6	5.50	334.8	590	2	8	Afton's Khedive 222154	Afton's Prince's Pride 427505
†51867	St. Albans Actor Boy's Bloomer 607384 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	6259.1	4.86	304.1	610	2	8	St. Albans Actor's Butterboy 229611 A. R.	St. Albans Sequel White Blossom 509541

CLASS G Under Two and One-Half Years

?51771	Adohr Cascade Paula 534831 Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.	14410.1	5.10	735.1	1095	2	3	Cascade Trojan 153214 A. R.	Adohr Lady Paula 370320
?51884	McDonald Farms Calla 557956 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	12874.8	5.64	725.8	1095	2	3	Green Meadow Watchful 154429 A. R.	Beechford's Lilly 362467
?¶51920	Butler Island Fayroyal Betty 520053 Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.	11929.0	5.34	637.4	1095	2	3	May Royal's Majesty 117245 A. R.	Foremost Isobel 355938
?¶51934	Ridglydale's Bell Alert 546157 Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.	12485.2	5.06	631.8	1095	2	0	Green Meadow Alert 198651 A. R.	Ridglydale's Bell Buoy's Rose 412587
?51797	Franchester Noble Daisy 518068 Arthur G. Galusha & Son, Williamstown, Mass.	12568.2	4.98	625.8	1095	2	4	Green Meadow Renown 196361 A. R.	Franchester Siren 397037
¶51815	Thorn of Walnut Grove 517967 Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J.	11452.8	5.27	603.5	813	2	5	Thornton's Broker 220344	Princess of Walnut Grove 428656
¶51921	Foremost Faithful 566788 Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.	11774.9	5.04	593.5	1094	2	4	Foremost Pre-eminent 221531 A. R.	Valor's Faithful 364627
¶51848	Hill Girt Nora May 536558 H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.	11180.9	5.25	586.9	1032	2	3	Noranda 108708 A. R.	Green Meadows Lustre May 379128
51854	Pine Manor Viola's Blossom 599813 Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.	13422.6	4.37	586.6	1095	2	4	Valor's Maxim 214204 A. R.	Rex's Viola 346623
51871	Golden Arrow Lucky Lady 559490 W. F. Schacht, Huntington, Ind.	13311.1	4.39	585.0	1095	2	2	Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851 A. R.	Pearl's Wapakoneta Girl 168961
51885	Friendship V. Vera 545340 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	12457.8	4.65	579.2	1095	2	4	Valor's Climax 146507 A. R.	Friendship Vera 3d 238841
**¶50959	Chancelor's Northfield Elnora 485462 William Koch, Greenfield, Mass.	10561.9	5.31	560.6	1053	2	3	Sheldegren Chancelor 190872 A. R.	Knight's Elnora 354975
¶51901	Rockmere Ida May 606663 Jim Bender, Laramie, Wyo.	10364.4	5.38	557.5	1028	2	4	Ne-He-Bessa Mountaineer 218132	Don's Golden Bessie 404543
51786	Friendship H. V. C. Blossom 481827 Est. A. A. Thompson, Uniontown, Pa.	10925.0	5.03	549.5	1094	2	5	Friendship Champion 206906	Friendship V. C. E. Blossom 392266
¶51892	Villa-Way Princess 557825 C. B. Heifner & Son, Sullivan, Ohio.	10703.7	5.11	546.6	1095	2	5	Langwater Pretor 175063 A. R.	Cherub's Princess of Goodrich 362148
51805	North End Dixie Girl 529299 H. E. Hutcheson, Gloucester, Va.	9546.2	5.71	544.7	1095	2	4	Mobjack Dixie Pride 230525	Daisy of Fiddlers Green 2d 418271
51866	Pine Manor Maytime 531857 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	11331.6	4.72	534.7	1092	2	2	Valor's Maxim 214204 A. R.	Royal Princess's Jeanette 439811
¶51843	Quail Roost Maxim's Fancer 579374 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	9702.9	5.42	526.2	1095	2	0	High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R.	Oakhurst Foremost Dimple 377116
¶51792	Riegeldale Illustrious Jewell 530505 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	9591.1	5.47	525.1	1095	2	3	Bournedale Illustrious 153835 A. R.	Miller's Laxey Foremost 343614
¶51877	King's Hildred of Belmont 510593 William W. Knight, Perrysburg, Ohio.	10590.2	4.93	522.0	1095	2	5	Maple Lane Jacquelin's King 220221 A. R.	Fancier's Beatrice of Belmont 336238
¶51878	Franchester Wistful 600440 John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.	9688.1	5.32	515.3	1091	2	2	Governor of Grassy Grove 212010	Franchester Agatha 407888
51899	Sieggert of Thorn Hill 512928 August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill.	9956.2	5.13	510.6	1095	2	5	Bournedale Master Max 193578 A. R.	King's Sequence of Thorn Hill 358476
51779	Eagle's Beauty 605211 J. K. Lilly, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.	9065.8	5.57	505.0	1076	2	0	Hilltop Que Vive Hambro 184762 A. R.	Beauty's Bonnie Lee 425527
¶51769	Pan's Gwyn of Gwynllan 515532 A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.	10383.3	4.84	502.8	1064	2	5	Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan 225135	Noble's Gwyn of Gwynllan 441362
¶51770	Rocky Hill Patrica 533706 Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.	10918.0	4.49	489.8	1095	2	4	Adohr Bell Boy 201552	Forest Home's Patrica 329223
51823	Raemelton Royal Bonnie 558846 Roger A. Black, Mansfield, Ohio.	9855.0	4.96	489.1	1095	2	2	Caumsett Shane 197342 A. R.	Raemelton Golden Bess 370589
51820	Horse Shoe Dorcas 512539 George P. Clark, Shannock, R. I.	9335.0	5.23	488.1	1095	2	5	Douglaston Lord Duncan 214099	Miss Belle of Meadow Springs 463914
¶51844	Courier's Edna of High Hill 526935 Est. William R. West, New Bedford, Mass.	10415.6	4.68	487.9	1095	2	2	Langwater Courier 227624	Harvester's Edna of High Hill 368558
¶51883	Blossom's Son's Crocus 519604 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	8997.1	5.37	483.1	1095	2	5	Blossom's Son 216093 A. R.	Queen Procris 265561
¶51845	Courier's Jean of High Hill 523230 Est. William R. West, New Bedford, Mass.	9414.3	5.05	475.8	1086	2	3	Langwater Courier 227624	Bet's Clara of High Hill 427308
51898	Gippy Count's Charlotte 598334 Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.	9572.9	4.96	474.9	1095	2	5	Valor's Count 199271 A. R.	Pedro's Gippy Carrie 437562
51773	Royal Ann of Hill Girt 552710 H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.	8887.0	5.33	473.5	730	2	1	Royalist Leader 210435	Merry Ann of Hill Girt 409745
51875	Sapphire of Primrose 542268 Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla.	10200.4	4.64	473.1	1095	1	11	Kirby's King of Primrose 205232	Nimble of Primrose 384259

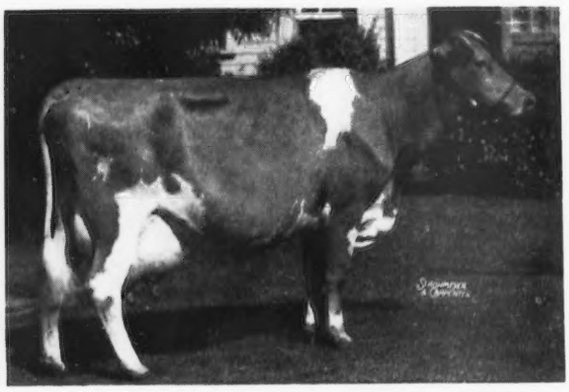
¶51790	Broadview's Claire Belle 518760 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	9736.5	4.85	472.7	1094	2–5	Majesty's Sovereign 206528 A. R.	Endless Caverns Claire 396259
51896	Gippy Princess Polly 598345 Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.	8609.1	5.41	465.5	1095	2–4	Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991 A. R.	Count's Gippy Polly 455370
¶51891	Quail Roost Folly 593149 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	8525.0	5.45	464.8	1095	2–0	Caumsett Taxpayer 145444 A. R.	Fancy's Folly of Coniston Hall 378260
¶51788	Riegeldale Actor's Rosita 530506 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	8867.0	5.07	449.7	1095	2–3	Gayoso Molly's Actor 106869 A. R.	Valkyrie Rosie 390338
†51847	Beacon Hill Valencia 527412 Arthur Curtiss James, Newport, R. I.	8647.0	5.19	449.2	610	2–4	Meredith Ace of Hearts 216761 A. R.	Beacon Hill Rhoda 264787
51801	Haven Hills Lady Dare 2d 596555 Est. George E. Dean, Albion, Mich.	8891.3	4.98	442.8	730	2–2	Haven Hills Fashion 181706 A. R.	Haven Hills Lady Dare 468770
51851	Midview's Dewdrop 527092 A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va.	8790.8	5.02	441.1	1095	2–5	Raider's Ivanhoe 159163 A. R.	Midview's Dorris 505075
¶51768	Gerar R. Faithful 522567 John B. Merryman, Sparks, Md.	8825.6	4.96	437.6	1095	2–2	Broadland Raider 217901	Homestead Reveller's Faithful 429832
¶51825	Broadwater Marelda 551115 Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J.	8225.1	5.24	430.7	1095	2–3	Langwater Hector 166127 A. R.	Broadwater Starlight 293494
¶51831	Nodrog Merry Helena 524762 Fred H. Gordon, Brockport, N. Y.	10190.0	4.21	429.0	1095	2–3	Langwater Merry Pal 223517	Langwater Helena 413612
51897	Gippy Foremost's Beauty 536603 Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.	8125.0	5.28	428.7	1095	2–3	Quail Roost Maxim's Foremost 205318	Dorothy's Maxim's Beautiful 510493
51904	Quail Roost Eminent Viola 590653 Newton H. White, Jr., Mitchellville, Md.	7998.4	5.33	426.4	1071	2–0	Quail Roost Illustrator 215832	Quail Roost Maxim's Violet 519712
¶51809	Maywick's Beaconess 519606 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	9615.3	4.43	426.4	975	2–3	Maywick 217857 A. R.	Hardwick's Beacon Queen 364944
¶51853	Pine Manor Fashionette 599812 Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.	7462.6	5.65	421.7	1002	2–5	Saugerties Africander 116932 A. R.	Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461
51759	Greyholme's Noble Rosebud 525784 Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.	9457.4	4.45	420.9	1028	2–3	Greyholme's Sequel Noble 143404 A. R.	Champion's King's Rose 358846
51911	Farmlands Rose of Gold 565604 Alfred C. Browning, Shannock, R. I.	9395.5	4.47	420.4	1095	2–4	General of The Glen 217004	Florham Rose of Gold 404063
¶51780	Faith of Maple Brook Farms 599544 F. K. Merkley, Flint, Mich.	7817.6	5.37	419.8	817	2–0	Peter B. of Maxfield Farms 216881	Knollnook Faith 375308
51915	Gold Branch G. Viola Queen 603271 J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.	8964.9	4.65	417.0	1095	2–1	Gold Branch D. General 228778 A. R.	Appin's Viola 186541
†51835	Connie of Chicona 606028 Albion L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.	8058.1	5.17	416.3	610	2–1	Chicona Bayard 231075 A. R.	Cypress of Chicona 477064
51933	Beatrice's Nell of Carnival 598145 George F. Blahnik, Algoma, Wis.	9152.1	4.54	415.1	975	2–4	Mary's Regent of Carnival 232104	Beatrice of Carnival 368455
¶51922	Daffodil's Girl 517581 J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.	8062.0	5.11	411.9	1095	2–3	Midview's Golden Van 177003 A. R.	Ivakota's Daffodil 387327
51916	Chester's Echoing Mayflower 522404 John E. Stafford, Laurel Springs, N. J.	8742.9	4.71	411.8	730	2–3	Hardwick's Chester 219884	Cavalier's Echo of Pomeroy 377056
¶51855	Courier's Delia of High Hill 529280 Est. William R. West, New Bedford, Mass.	8075.3	5.08	410.1	1092	2–2	Langwater Courier 227624	Caroline of High Hill 293102
¶51932	King's Favorite of Avalon 601249 Thomas Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	8211.4	4.99	410.0	963	2–1	Maple Lane Hanson's King 209391 A. R.	Avalon Favorite 428662
†51917	Marymoor Beky 544281 D. S. & Marie Pruitt, Eugene, Oregon.	7397.6	5.37	397.5	610	2–3	Evaline's Phylliston of G. G. F. 209302 A. R.	Marymoor Hek 489488
51756	Avalon Fair Louise 527539 Thomas Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	7251.2	5.33	386.8	969	2–2	Cooper's King Louis 194072 A. R.	Trader's Fair Chance of Avalon 376686
¶51918	Tarbell Farms Royal Sappho 599526 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	8141.2	4.74	385.7	730	2–4	May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R.	Tarbell Farms Brilliant Sappho 406467
51821	Camisa's Golden Nancy 584457 Jessie E. Thomas, Las Animas, Colo.	9583.1	3.98	381.8	730	2–5	Interlochs Marquis 238893	Camisa Golden Madge 576370
¶51781	St. Albans Que Vive Patricia 585524 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	8079.8	4.71	380.3	1050	2–4	Hilltop Emblem Que Vive 172474 A. R.	Patrick's Bessie 236342
¶51919	Tarbell Farms Royal Wallis 598882 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	7870.3	4.82	379.7	730	2–5	May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R.	Tarbell Farms Ultra Wenonah 372085
†51910	Dicta Jubilee's Lucretia 607240 R. L. Holden, West Lafayette, Ind.	7722.0	4.83	372.7	610	2–2	Kenileur's Dicta Jubilee 223263 A. R.	Admiral's Lucretia 526648
51931	Norma's Valor's Essie 523355 A. P. Irwin, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa.	9749.3	3.81	371.1	1095	2–4	Norma's Valor 222298	Honour's Essie 311186
¶51755	Avalon Princess Fanny 534320 Thomas Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	7143.7	5.10	364.5	1040	2–3	Pollyanna's Indian Prince 222177	Trader's Merry Frances 369254
†51865	Violet Fay of Shantituck 543503 Walter Matthys, Barron, Wis.	6842.0	5.29	361.6	610	2–1	Ultra Salome's Nestor 231600	Violet of Shantituck 388242
†51890	Mira Vista's Goldy 525112 Jenny C. Wasson, Altamont, N. Y.	7238.0	4.84	350.2	610	2–3	Wyebrook Mira Vista 221134	Judy Ultimas Girl 444066
†51857	Fairy Flower's H. and T. Flora 524288 W. F. Duff & Son, Lebanon, Ind.	7400.1	4.71	348.3	610	2–5	Fairy Flower's Suez 226693 A. R.	Giermead Flora 440815
51757	Avalon Violet 525748 Thomas Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	6637.8	5.19	344.2	879	2–4	Maple Lane Hanson's King 209391 A. R.	Avalon Flower Girl 428661
¶51753	Avalon Cheerful Morn 601250 Thomas Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	6727.7	5.08	341.8	1037	2–1	Maple Lane Hanson's King 209391 A. R.	Avalon Luckie Morn 418496
†51832	Owendale's Menai Queen 531173 Dave Owen, Mukwonago, Wis.	6379.2	5.24	334.3	610	2–4	Ward Acres Hyboy 209804 A. R.	Owendale's Mona 381716
51822	Avalon April Morning 527543 Thomas Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	7110.3	4.70	333.9	997	2–0	Maple Lane Hanson's King 209391 A. R.	May Morning of Goodrich 320189
¶51783	Forge Hill Kathleen Marie 540364 John Wilkie, New Windsor, N. Y.	6131.4	5.14	315.1	893	2–2	Valor's Bell Buoy 214794 A. R.	Forge Hill Royal Kathleen 265866
†51833	Sunshine's Daffodil of P. C. F. 604906 Mrs. Carl N. Martin, Anselma, Pa.	6080.1	5.13	312.2	610	2–5	Sunshine of Alcluyd 183001 A. R.	Rosilea's Daffodil 271134
†51787	Corea of Pine Grove Farms 535492 George J. Pollack, Binghamton, N. Y.	5839.6	5.09	297.2	610	2–2	Regal of Pine Grove Farms 229535	Coldspring's Barbara 367579
†51925	Fairy Flower's H. and T. Lucile 524289 W. F. Duff & Son, Lebanon, Ind.	5866.9	4.74	278.0	600	2–3	Fairy Flower's Suez 226693 A. R.	Giermead Lucile 276533

¶Double Letter Class †Triple Letter Class *Class Leader °Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over R Reentries

** This record was published in Single Letter Class in the October 1, 1940, issue of The Journal. The record has since been admitted to the Double Letter Class.

Eleven Thousand Guernsey Breeders

will invest in herd sires in 1941. We expect to sell about fifty of these from Quail Roost, all rich in Maxim blood. This family is characterized by remarkable uniformity of color and type, straight tops and well-held-up udders. From our year's crop of bulls we have selected eight or ten of the best for our 1941 Maxim Sale to be held at Quail Roost Farms, May 5, 1941.

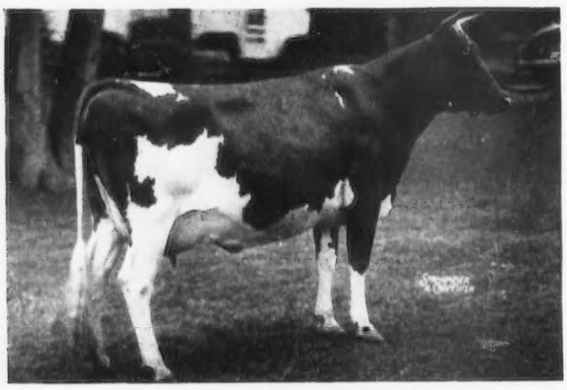


◀Beau's Rose of Invercroft 320749

14389.3 648.6 AA

2 A. R. Daughters including,
Quail Roost Maxim's Rosette 567910
12293.9 562.5 G

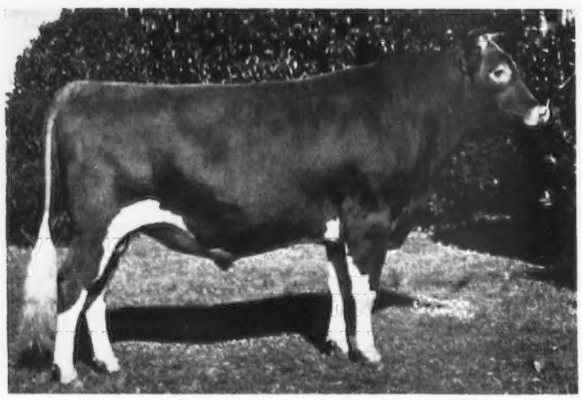
This great old brood cow has a son, born June 20, 1940 by Quail Roost Maxim King 215828, sire of the Reserve Grand Champion cow at the 1940 National Dairy Show. A full brother, Quail Roost King Beau 286448, one year older, was junior champion bull at the N. C. State Fair, 1940, and was sold to Western Guernsey Co., Casper, Wyoming, after being bred to sixteen heifers at Quail Roost. King Beau was the cover page sire on the October 1, 1940 Journal



◀Quail Roost Maxim's Mona 408671

10083.2 523.6 GG
12380.4 619.4 C

A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R. Mona's son, by King, born June 24, 1940, is a show calf. A full brother, Quail Roost King Maxim 233606, is siring some most pleasing and milky things for Dr. J. M. Gouldin, Tappahannock, Va. A full sister in the herd is a beauty. There is every reason to expect this calf to make a great sire.



◀Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal 256205

Grand Champion Bull, N. C. State Fair, 1940
A son of Prince Maxim out of
Gerar Princess Ideal 337194
11329.5 598.5 EE
14828.8 780.7 A
One A. R. Daughter, another to go on test.

A $^{3}/_{4}$ brother to "Ideal," by King, born July 3, 1940 is one of the most likely herd sire prospects listed for the sale. He inherits great udders from both parents and the two nearest dams average 822.1 lbs. fat.

In this space each month we will show photos of dams and give information about eight or ten selected sons of Quail Roost Maxim King 215828 that will be offered in our Quail Roost Maxim Sale. From this offering we believe progressive breeders can select bulls that may be expected to sire "udderly desirable" daughters.

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

Federal Accredited — *N. C. Bang's-Free Certificate 11*

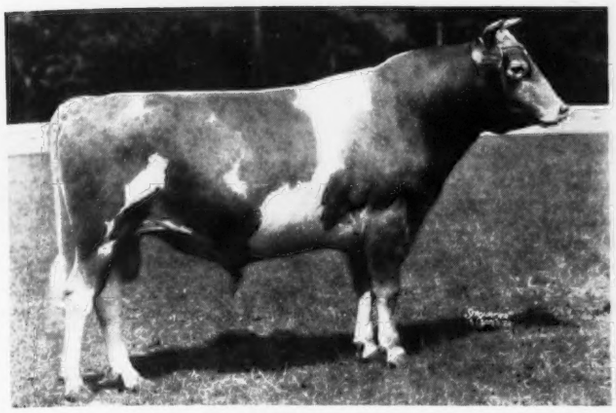
GEORGE WATTS HILL
Owner

Rougemont, N. C.

W. W. FITZPATRICK
Manager

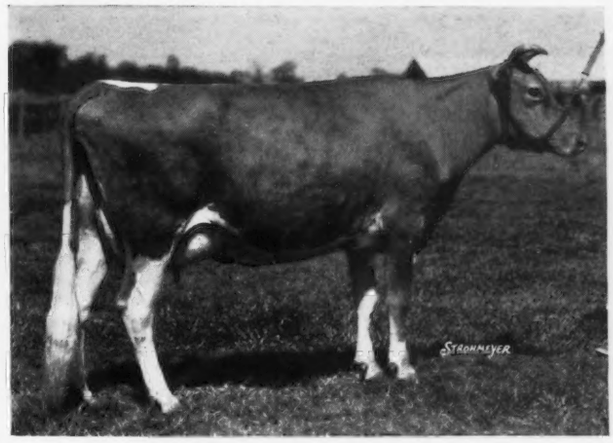
Longevity? WE'VE GOT IT!

Pictured below are four foundation animals all over thirteen years old that are in our herd and *still breeding* . . .



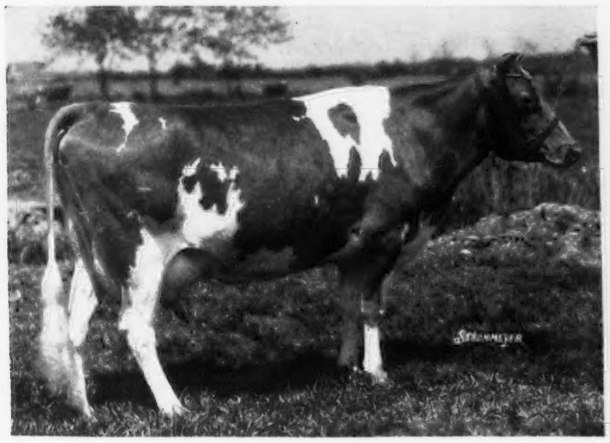
APPIN'S GLORY 106674, A. R.
Sire: Winston Farms Glory Boy 86192, A. R.
Dam: Fern of Glenville 67181, A. R.
Born: August 28, 1924.
Over sixteen years old.

Sire of 12 A. R. daughters including Lady Betty of Klondike 231489, A. R. 13756.2—683.7—A. He has 3 daughters on test and many more to come. Many sons and daughters have been sold all over the south.



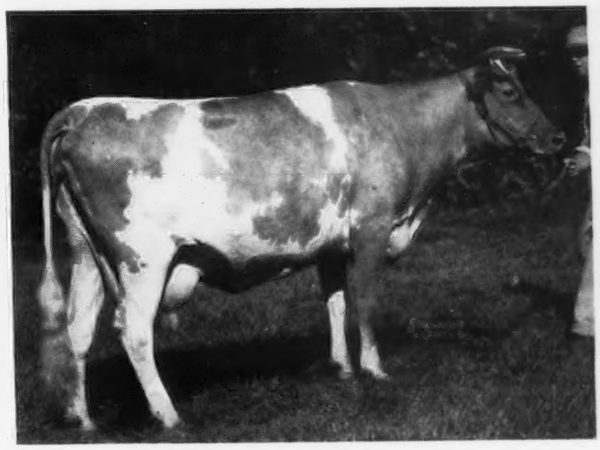
SHAH'S GOLDEN GLOW 234720, A. R.
10826.9—527.9—E
Sire: Langwater Shah 97043, A. R.
Dam: Gloria of Kenilworth 137646, A. R.
Born: April 18, 1927.
Over thirteen and one-half years old.

Dam of two A. R. daughters including Butler Island Fayroyal Glow 383332, one of the very best daughters of May Royal's Majesty 161465. One daughter on test in our herd and one to come in the Quail Roost herd. Two sons have been sold in Georgia.



BESSIE'S PEERLESS MAYFLOWER 232107 A. R.
11475.0—566.5—E
Sire: Florabell's Peerless Boy 95877
Dam: Bessie M. Torrey 89240
Born: January 28, 1927.
Almost fourteen years old.

Dam of three A. R. daughters. One granddaughter on test milking 56 lbs. per day. She has had one set of twins and on Dr. Hornaday's last visit he says possibly carrying twins now. Three sons have been sold in Georgia and Florida.



DINSMORE VERBENA 252176, A. R.
10105.1—534.6—AA
Sire: Earl of Dinsmore 148177
Dam: Rose of Dinsmore 141637
Born: November 23, 1927.
Over thirteen years old.

Dam of two A. R. daughters, one on test and one to be tested. One daughter sold '40 Virginia Sale, went to Puerto Rico. Three sons have been sold in Florida.

When we look back, and then again when we look forward, we find in the above animals exceptional inheritance and outstanding descendants. We consider the above animals worthy of the phrase, **great brood animals,** since that is generally determined by the production and type of their ancestors, their own production and type, and the production and type of their descendants.

One grandson and one great grandson of Verbena's available now.

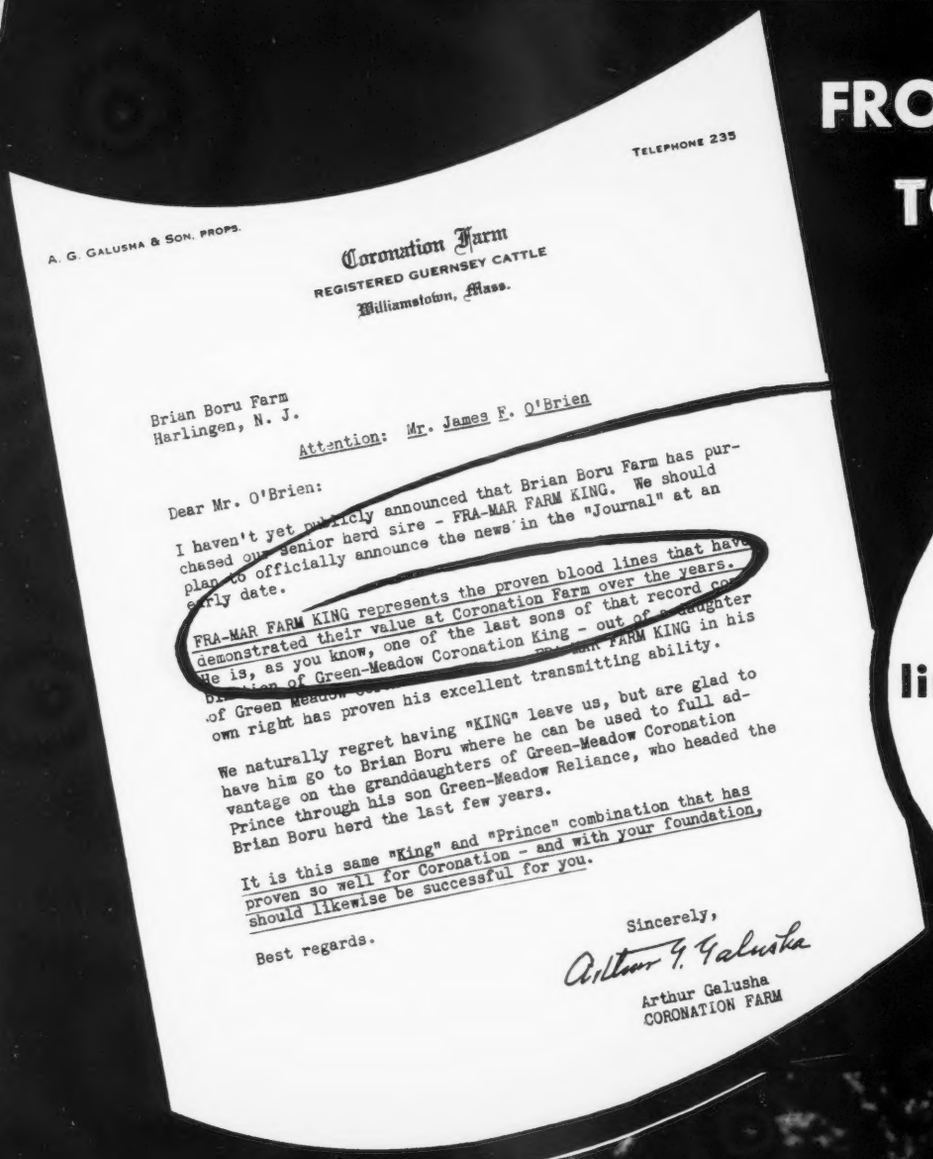
Write for Bull List

Federal Accredited 57790 — J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman — State Bang's Free 40

Dinsmore Farms • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1* • Dinsmore, Florida

V. C. JOHNSON — EARL A. JOHNSON — CHARLES F. JOHNSON — BRADY S. JOHNSTON

FROM CORONATIO TO BRIAN BORU



A. G. GALUSHA & SON, PROPS.

TELEPHONE 235

Coronation Farm
REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE
Williamstown, Mass.

Brian Boru Farm
Harlingen, N. J.

Attention: Mr. James F. O'Brien

Dear Mr. O'Brien:

I haven't yet publicly announced that Brian Boru Farm has purchased our senior herd sire - FRA-MAR FARM KING. We should plan to officially announce the news in the "Journal" at an early date.

FRA-MAR FARM KING represents the proven blood lines that have demonstrated their value at Coronation Farm over the years. He is, as you know, one of the last sons of that record cow Brian of Green-Meadow Coronation King - out of a daughter of Green Meadow [illegible] FARM KING in his own right has proven his excellent transmitting ability.

We naturally regret having "KING" leave us, but are glad to have him go to Brian Boru where he can be used to full advantage on the granddaughters of Green-Meadow Coronation Prince through his son Green-Meadow Reliance, who headed the Brian Boru herd the last few years.

It is this same "King" and "Prince" combination that has proven so well for Coronation - and with your foundation, should likewise be successful for you.

Best regards.

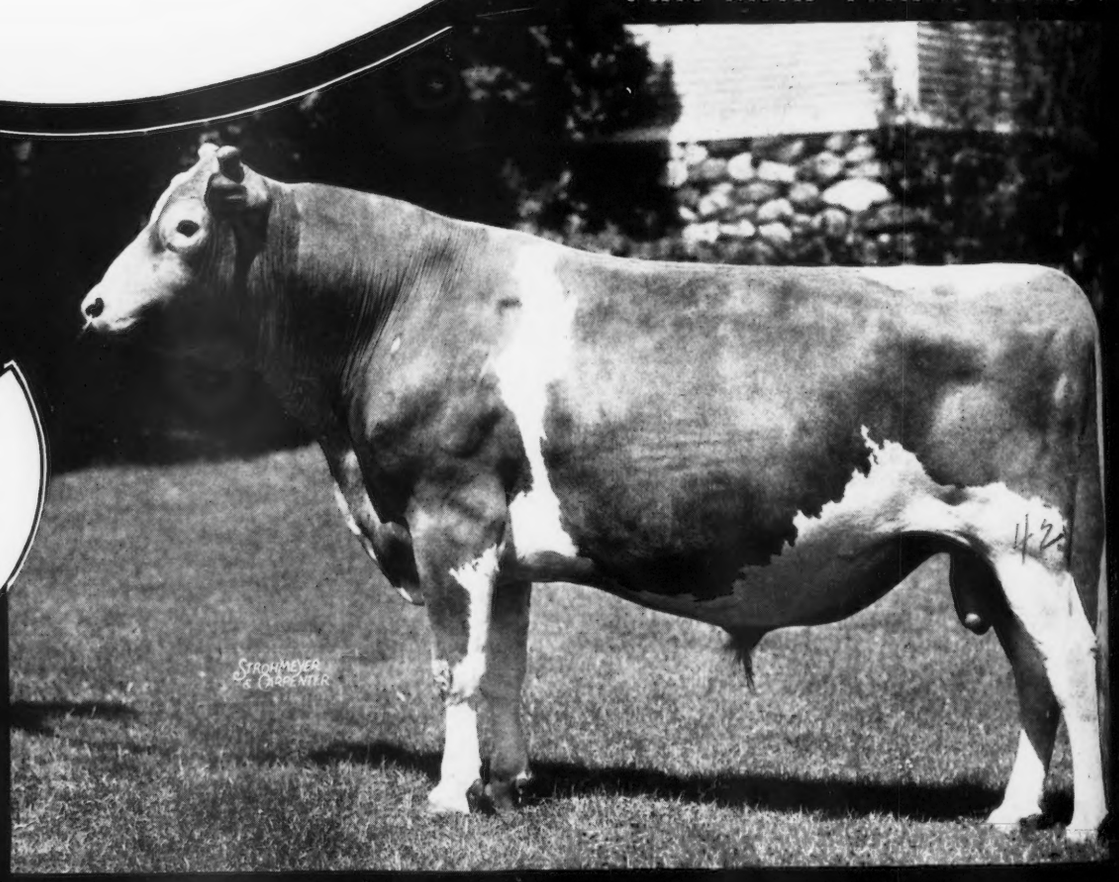
Sincerely,

Arthur G. Galusha

Arthur Galusha
CORONATION FARM

"FRA-MAR FARM KING represents the proven blood lines that have demonstrated their value at Coronation over the years."

FRA-MAR FARM KING



King's first 5 AR. daughters average 526 lbs. fat in immature double letter classes

VISITORS WELCOME TO INSPECT OUR HERD OF OVER 100 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS.

N. J. BANGS
ACCREDITED No. 216

J. F. O'BRIEN
RUSSELL O'BRIEN

BRIAN BORU FARM
HARLINGEN NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITE
No. 473161

HARRY S. NORTO
Manager

O
U

s
od
non
at
r

NG

CCREDITE
73161
NORTO
ager